

1                   Re:   I-LEAD CHARTER SCHOOL HEARING  
2                               [VOL. VI]

3  
4                   BEFORE:   Jeffrey D. Litts, Hearing Officer

5                   DATE AND TIME:   Tuesday, February 9, 2016  
6                               at 9:45 a.m.

7                   LOCATION:   Reading School District  
8                               Administration Building  
9                               800 Washington Street  
10                              Board Room  
11                              Reading, Pennsylvania

12                   APPEARANCES:

13                   LEVIN LEGAL GROUP, PC  
14                   By:   Allison S. Petersen, Esquire  
15                   1301 Masons Mill Business Park  
16                   1800 Byberry Road  
17                   Huntingdon Valley, PA   19006

18                               Representing Reading School District

19                   O'DONNELL ASSOCIATES  
20                   By:   Jeffrey R. Stacey, Esquire  
21                   1601 Market Street  
22                   Suite 2310  
23                   Philadelphia, PA   19103

24                               Representing I-LEAD Charter School

25                   -----  
                      -----

26                               Berks Court Reporting Service  
27                   By:   Susan Quigley, Court Reporter  
28                               10 Fox Glen Drive  
29                               Sinking Spring, PA 19608  
30                               (610) 678-9984

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

I N D E X

WITNESS

EXAMINED BY

PAGE

Dr. Edward Fuller

Mr. Stacey  
Ms. Petersen  
Mr. Stacey  
Ms. Petersen  
Mr. Stacey  
Hearing Officer

979  
1006  
1026  
1076  
1150  
1151

1                   P R O C E E D I N G S

2                   THE HEARING OFFICER: Good morning.

3                   Today is Tuesday, February 9th. It is  
4                   approximately 9:45 a.m. We were scheduled to  
5                   start at 9:30. We do have some very slight  
6                   weather issues. But we do have counsel for both  
7                   sides here.

8                   At this point in time, we will  
9                   continue with any witnesses that the Charter  
10                  School would have. Mr. Stacey, where are we right  
11                  now with this?

12                 MR. STACEY: Our next witness is  
13                 Dr. Ed Fuller. I spoke with him approximately 30  
14                 minutes ago. He stated that he would be arriving  
15                 shortly before 10:30, and that's when we can  
16                 anticipate his arrival.

17                 THE HEARING OFFICER: All right.  
18                 Ms. Petersen, I'm assuming you would want to say  
19                 something?

20                 MS. PETERSEN: I would, thank you.  
21                 We, on behalf of the School District, are here  
22                 ready to go. Counsel is all here. The hearing  
23                 officer is here. The stenographer is here.

24                 The hearing was scheduled to begin at  
25                 9:30. It is now quarter to 10. A witness has not

<p>1 appeared. And we are ready to go, so we would ask 2 that we promptly proceed. And if that is not 3 capable of happening because the witness is not 4 here, then we would ask for the hearing to be 5 completed at this point.</p> <p>6 THE HEARING OFFICER: Well, I do 7 believe we have tried to accommodate Professor 8 Fuller's schedule in this particular case, at 9 least what has been represented to me. So I am 10 inclined to give him till 10:30. And he better be 11 ready to go at 10:30, unless he arrives earlier.</p> <p>12 So we are in recess. 13 (A recess was taken.)</p> <p>14 MR. STACEY: The Charter School calls 15 Dr. Ed Fuller.</p> <p>16 THE HEARING OFFICER: Dr. Fuller, 17 could you please come up here and be sworn.</p> <p>18</p> <p>19 DR. EDWARD FULLER, was sworn.</p> <p>20 BY MR. STACEY:</p> <p>21 Q Good morning, Dr. Fuller. Dr. 22 Fuller, could you please state and spell your name 23 for the record?</p> <p>24 A Yes. It's Edward J. Fuller, 25 E-d-w-a-r-d, initial J., F-u-l-l-e-r.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">979</p>	<p>1 I work with a local school district. 2 I do a variety of different things for different 3 organizations in the education realm.</p> <p>4 Q Thank you. Beginning with 5 undergraduate, what academic degrees do you hold, 6 and when and where were they obtained?</p> <p>7 A All three of my degrees are from the 8 University of Texas at Austin. The undergraduate 9 one was in Education with specializations in 10 Mathematics and Health Education.</p> <p>11 After teaching for three years, I 12 returned to school to get my master's in 13 Educational Administration. The focus 14 specifically was on becoming a principal in the 15 Principalship Program.</p> <p>16 I completed that, and then during 17 that I interned as a principal and taught during 18 the same semesters, taught two courses, interned 19 as principal. And then I went to get my Ph.D. 20 from the University of Texas in Austin in 21 Educational Administration with an emphasis in 22 Policy and Planning.</p> <p>23 The undergraduate degree was in '89. 24 The master's I believe was in '93, although it's a 25 blur because all the classes blurred together.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">981</p>
<p>1 Q And, Dr. Fuller, what is your current 2 occupation?</p> <p>3 A I'm an associate professor at Penn 4 State University.</p> <p>5 Q And is that where you came from this 6 morning?</p> <p>7 A Yes, it is.</p> <p>8 Q Thanks for making the trip down. 9 What titles do you presently hold at Penn State 10 University?</p> <p>11 A Besides the associate professor, I'm 12 also the executive director of the Center for 13 Evaluation and Education Policy Analysis. I also 14 have an associate director position for University 15 Council for Educational Administration.</p> <p>16 Q Just in a couple sentences, can you 17 briefly describe what it is that you do in those 18 positions?</p> <p>19 A As a professor, I teach graduate 20 courses, primarily Ph.D. courses at the moment. 21 And I also conduct research and write journal 22 articles. As director of CEEPA, the Center for 23 Evaluation and Education Policy Analysis, I 24 conduct various types of evaluations, policy 25 analyses, so I write reports.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">980</p>	<p>1 And then I completed my course work in 1997 and 2 completed my dissertation in 2001. So that's when 3 my Ph.D. was conferred.</p> <p>4 Q There's a binder there that says 5 I-LEAD Charter School Exhibit 1 of 2. Is that the 6 one right in front of you?</p> <p>7 A Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>8 Q Could you please turn to Tab 25?</p> <p>9 A Yes.</p> <p>10 Q Do you recognize this document?</p> <p>11 A Yes. That's my Curriculum Vitae.</p> <p>12 Q And did you prepare this?</p> <p>13 A Yes, I did.</p> <p>14 Q On Page 1 here, you just spoke about 15 your master's degree. What is the subject that 16 that degree was conferred in?</p> <p>17 A It's Educational Administration. The 18 program was targeted at preparing people to become 19 school leaders.</p> <p>20 Q What sort of course work was involved 21 in obtaining that?</p> <p>22 A A variety of different course work 23 including things like instructional leadership, 24 urban education, special needs populations, how to 25 evaluate teachers as a principal through</p> <p style="text-align: right;">982</p>



<p>1 observations.</p> <p>2 Generally, courses we did 45 credit</p> <p>3 hours. And we covered pretty much everything that</p> <p>4 a principal would be expected to do as a school</p> <p>5 leader.</p> <p>6 Q And did you say after that you did</p> <p>7 intern as a principal?</p> <p>8 A Yeah. We had a one-semester</p> <p>9 internship. So I interned in a school in Austin,</p> <p>10 Texas.</p> <p>11 Q You stated that you also taught for</p> <p>12 some time. Do you hold a teaching certificate?</p> <p>13 A Yes. I hold a lifetime teaching</p> <p>14 certificate from Texas.</p> <p>15 Q And is that conferred in any specific</p> <p>16 grades or subjects?</p> <p>17 A It's secondary mathematics and health</p> <p>18 education, although I only taught math.</p> <p>19 Q So you taught math in between the</p> <p>20 time of your undergrad and your master's?</p> <p>21 A That's correct. I taught for three</p> <p>22 years in Taylor Independent School District.</p> <p>23 MS. PETERSEN: I'm sorry. Did you</p> <p>24 say three years?</p> <p>25 THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">983</p>	<p>1 A We had to take both content courses</p> <p>2 and then methods courses. So the methods courses</p> <p>3 cover things like foundations of educational</p> <p>4 research, qualitative methods, quantitative</p> <p>5 methods. And then the remaining hours were</p> <p>6 content courses.</p> <p>7 So you had to choose what -- we had</p> <p>8 six core courses, and the remainder of the courses</p> <p>9 you could pick different courses to take like</p> <p>10 sociology of education or anthropology of</p> <p>11 education or urban education, a variety of</p> <p>12 different courses.</p> <p>13 Q So was one of those methods courses</p> <p>14 quantitative analysis?</p> <p>15 A Yes.</p> <p>16 Q Can you describe what that is and why</p> <p>17 it might be important to your field?</p> <p>18 A Yes. Quantitative, so people choose</p> <p>19 to do either qualitative methods, quantitative</p> <p>20 methods, or mixed methods. I'm trained in both,</p> <p>21 but I do primarily quantitative methods.</p> <p>22 And quantitative methods is the</p> <p>23 application of statistical analyses to data to</p> <p>24 make conclusions about various questions about</p> <p>25 what a data set might tell you. And those data</p> <p style="text-align: right;">985</p>
<p>1 MS. PETERSEN: Thank you.</p> <p>2 BY MR. STACEY:</p> <p>3 Q On Page 1 here, do we also see the</p> <p>4 doctorate degree you were referring to?</p> <p>5 A Yes.</p> <p>6 Q What was the subject that that degree</p> <p>7 was conferred in?</p> <p>8 A Technically, the degree on the degree</p> <p>9 is Educational Administration, but the speciality</p> <p>10 area I was in was Policy and Planning.</p> <p>11 Q And when you say speciality, is that</p> <p>12 a focus of the degree?</p> <p>13 A Right. We had different -- in the</p> <p>14 department, we had a variety of different</p> <p>15 specialization areas. We had policy, higher</p> <p>16 education, community college, leadership, and</p> <p>17 superintendency. So I was in the policy and</p> <p>18 planning specialization area within our</p> <p>19 department. On the degrees, it just says</p> <p>20 Educational Administration for all four areas.</p> <p>21 Q And I believe you said you finished</p> <p>22 your course work in 1997?</p> <p>23 A Correct.</p> <p>24 Q And what sort of course work was</p> <p>25 involved in that program?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">984</p>	<p>1 sets that I've been working in are primarily about</p> <p>2 K-12 education, students, teachers, schools.</p> <p>3 Q On Page 1, I see a heading that says</p> <p>4 areas of specialization. The two I want to</p> <p>5 highlight are the first and the last, education</p> <p>6 evaluation and policy analysis, and then at the</p> <p>7 end school accountability systems. Can you tell</p> <p>8 us about those areas?</p> <p>9 A Yes. Education evaluation and policy</p> <p>10 analysis, that's the focus of my center at Penn</p> <p>11 State; and it's a -- historically a lot of the</p> <p>12 work I've done since I finished my course work.</p> <p>13 And education evaluation and policy</p> <p>14 analysis is either program evaluation, so any</p> <p>15 intervention program or change in policy we would</p> <p>16 analyze and try to make a determination whether</p> <p>17 that policy or new procedure or new school</p> <p>18 configuration was effective in improving any type</p> <p>19 of student outcomes.</p> <p>20 So again, we did program -- I've done</p> <p>21 program evaluation and policy analysis. So if the</p> <p>22 legislature passed that policy, we would use</p> <p>23 available data to analyze and make a judgment call</p> <p>24 about whether that policy was effective in meeting</p> <p>25 the outcomes that the legislature defined.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">986</p>

<p>1 In terms of school accountability 2 systems, I worked with the legislature in Texas on 3 some various issues, particularly around testing 4 and school accountability. I did some analyses 5 while I worked at the Charles A. Dana Center about 6 school accountability, particularly special 7 education exemption rates and school 8 accountability measures or accountability grades. 9 And then I've looked at school 10 accountability issues here in Pennsylvania as 11 well. So both Texas and Pennsylvania, and I'm 12 also looking at it in New Mexico as an expert 13 witness in a core case there. 14 Q When we say school accountability, 15 what are we talking about? 16 A Generally, the systems that states 17 adopt to attempt to measure school effectiveness 18 and then provide the public some type of rating 19 about those particular schools, about the schools 20 in the state. They can be A to F. They can be a 21 numeric grade. 22 There's all different types of 23 accountability systems. But in general, they 24 share common emphases in terms of looking at 25 student outcomes and trying to make a judgement 987</p>	<p>1 In your executive directorship for CEEPA, can you 2 tell us what you do briefly in that position? 3 A We work with school districts. We 4 evaluate policies. We do program evaluation. We 5 submit grants. We are evaluators on other 6 people's grants. 7 So, for example, right now I'm 8 evaluating efforts at Penn State and four other 9 universities to retain and graduate historically 10 underperforming groups in the collegiate level in 11 the STEM area. So it's just an example. We do 12 different types of evaluations for people. 13 Q And you mentioned work for school 14 districts. What does that entail? 15 A Primarily, right now is working with 16 the State College Area School District evaluating 17 their strategic plan. I collaborated with them to 18 develop a series of different surveys, 19 administered those surveys and analyzed the data, 20 and then write reports back to the superintendent 21 and school board about their progress on meeting 22 the goals that they set forth in their strategic 23 plan. 24 Q Have you, in your role as executive 25 director at CEEPA, have you done any work for the 989</p>
<p>1 about whether that school is meeting the outcomes 2 defined by the state. 3 Q Thank you. Can you turn to Page 13 4 in this document? 5 A Yes. 6 Q Specifically, I'm referencing under 7 professional experience. Can you tell us the 8 universities you have been employed by since 9 earning your doctorate degree? 10 A Yes. The University of Texas at 11 Austin and then Penn State University. 12 Q And how long have you been with Penn 13 State? 14 A The physical start date was July 1st, 15 2011. 16 Q Now, on this Page 13, I see at least 17 three references to Penn State University. Do you 18 currently hold all of these positions? 19 A I -- the co-program chair ended in 20 August 2015, but I'm still -- I remain executive 21 director for CEEPA, and I remain the associate 22 director for policy for University Council for 23 Educational Administration. And I remain an 24 associate professor at Penn State. 25 Q Okay. Let's take those one by one. 988</p>	<p>1 Pennsylvania Department of Education? 2 A Not directly, no. 3 Q Have you done any work for charter 4 schools in that position? 5 A Not directly, no. 6 Q In that position, what work, if any, 7 have you done either for the Department or for 8 charter schools indirectly? 9 A I have studied some of the policies 10 implemented by PDE, although created by the 11 legislature, specifically, the School Performance 12 Profile. I've taken the data made available by 13 the state on their website and analyzed that data. 14 We also got a -- we sought and 15 received a grant from Center for Rural 16 Pennsylvania to study charter schools, 17 particularly in rural areas in Pennsylvania; but 18 we also studied all charter schools in 19 Pennsylvania. 20 Q I see here you're the associate 21 director at the University Council for Educational 22 Administration. What is that? 23 A It's a consortium of almost 100 Ph.D. 24 granting institutions that also prepare education 25 leaders, so both principals and superintendents. 990</p>

<p>1 The primary goal of that organization is to  2 improve the preparation of school leaders as well  3 as improve school leadership in general.  4 Ultimately, of course, anybody in  5 education is about improving student outcomes.  6 Our particular area is to improve school  7 leadership through preparation and policy analysis  8 to improve student outcomes.  9 Q So as part of the work in these  10 positions at Penn State and these affiliated  11 organizations, do you regularly work with academic  12 data?  13 A Yes. Actually, I would say one of my  14 special areas is using large data sets and  15 analyzing large data sets to answer particular  16 research questions or policy evaluation questions.  17 Q So what types of academic data do you  18 work with; what about specific data sets?  19 A In Pennsylvania, I have used the  20 School Performance Profile score. So that  21 includes a wealth of information including PSSA  22 scores and Keystone scores. It has AP  23 participation rates, SAT scores, percent of kids  24 scoring 3 or above on the AP, Advanced Placement  25 tests.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">991</p>	<p>1 people analyze that data and critique how people  2 analyze and present that data.  3 So, for example, we looked at SAT  4 scores. And you can find organizations that put  5 out reports that look at the relationship between  6 spending and SAT scores. And so we critically  7 examine reports like that and talk about the  8 correct and incorrect ways that people analyze  9 such data.  10 Q And under this heading Teaching  11 Experience, it appears you've taught, one form or  12 another, a course on quantitate analysis.  13 A Yes. At University of Texas at  14 Austin, I taught Introduction to Quantitative  15 Analysis several times. I also taught Advanced  16 Quantitative Analysis.  17 And at Penn State, I mentioned too,  18 that research design is a research methods course  19 where we teach students the different quantitative  20 and qualitative methods that they can apply to  21 their research questions. And then we would teach  22 them to develop the correct research questions and  23 then choose the appropriate research methodology  24 to answer their questions.  25 Q And who do you teach these courses</p> <p style="text-align: right;">993</p>
<p>1 The demographics of the schools,  2 that's always an important thing we look at,  3 school size. I have also looked to use the  4 employment data provided by PDE on the website to  5 look at access to things like nurses and  6 counselors and librarians. And so I'm delving  7 into that a little bit deeper.  8 Q Can I have you jump to Page 47 of  9 your CV?  10 A Okay.  11 Q See where it says teaching  12 experience? Can you just describe some of the  13 teaching experience we see here?  14 A Yes. At Penn State, I have taught a  15 variety of different courses. I taught Program  16 Evaluation, Using and Understanding Education  17 Data, Hands-on Policy Work, Research Design,  18 Introduction to Educational Leadership, and  19 Current Topics on Educational Leadership.  20 Q And in that position, Using and  21 Understanding Education Data, what sorts of things  22 are in that course that you teach?  23 A That course was designed to have  24 students examine the different types of education  25 data and critically examine it and look at how</p> <p style="text-align: right;">992</p>	<p>1 to?  2 A Primarily Ph.D. students.  3 Q Can I have you flip back to Page 2?  4 I apologize for jumping around.  5 A Okay.  6 Q Under Publications, I see peer review  7 journal articles. Can you just explain to us  8 briefly what a peer review journal is?  9 A Yes. In the academic world, a peer  10 review journal is where you submit a manuscript  11 for publication. The editor receives that, and  12 the editor is the only person who sees the name  13 with the manuscript. The editor then assigns it  14 to an associate editor, who will then assign it to  15 peer review individuals.  16 Those individuals are typically  17 people in academic positions. It's a blind  18 review. So they don't see your name on the paper.  19 There is no identifying information in the paper.  20 And the purpose of that is so they can make  21 unbiased judgment about the quality of the paper.  22 In particular, we look at the  23 research methods, because that is the foundation  24 of what we do in academia.  25 Q So in Pages 2 and 3 there, does that</p> <p style="text-align: right;">994</p>

<p>1 represent manuscripts you submitted to a peer 2 review journal that's then been published in that 3 journal?</p> <p>4 A That's correct.</p> <p>5 Q So it's undergone that process that 6 you described?</p> <p>7 A Correct. It's either accepted for 8 publication or actually published. Some are still 9 lingering.</p> <p>10 Q Do you do any work for peer review 11 journals on the reviewing side that you just 12 described?</p> <p>13 A Yes. I have, since I've been at Penn 14 State, we have reviewed a number of manuscripts, 15 in excess of 10, somewhere between 10 and 15, for 16 a variety of different journals.</p> <p>17 Q Can you flip to Page 4? There is a 18 heading Practitioner Publication. Can you tell us 19 what that is?</p> <p>20 A Yes. Practitioner publications is 21 relative to academic publications. Practitioner 22 publications are generally not blind peer 23 reviewed. Sometimes they are peer reviewed, but 24 they are generally not blinded.</p> <p>25 And the target audience is</p> <p style="text-align: right;">995</p>	<p>1 in the schools.</p> <p>2 And what I found was that -- I also 3 looked at some other student demographics that 4 focused specifically on the percentage of 5 economically disadvantaged students. And I found 6 a very strong correlation between the percentage 7 of economically disadvantaged students and a 8 school's performance profile score.</p> <p>9 Q And that same page is the heading 10 Monographs and Policy Briefs. Can you explain 11 what that type of document is?</p> <p>12 A Monographs and policy briefs are 13 generally put out by different organizations. So 14 like CEEPA puts out policy and issue briefs. The 15 University Council for Educational Administration, 16 which we call UCEA, puts out policy and issue 17 briefs.</p> <p>18 They don't go through necessarily -- 19 it's not the same peer review process as an 20 academic journal. So any organization can put out 21 a monograph or a policy brief. Some go through a 22 peer review process and some don't. And so I 23 generally designate which ones have gone through 24 peer review and which ones haven't.</p> <p>25 Q There was one from -- a policy brief</p> <p style="text-align: right;">997</p>
<p>1 practitioners, so, for example, school leaders or 2 teachers or superintendents. And it's written in 3 a more accessible manner, and we don't dwell on 4 the research methodology very much because the 5 practitioners don't really want -- aren't 6 interested in knowing that.</p> <p>7 So there's a variety of differences 8 between the two types of papers. But the big 9 difference is that it's generally not blind peer 10 reviewed, and it's targeted towards practitioners 11 rather than people in academic positions.</p> <p>12 Q And that one from 2015, can you 13 describe that?</p> <p>14 A Yes. It's entitled an Analysis of 15 Pennsylvania School Profile Scores. And it was 16 published by the Pennsylvania Administrator, which 17 is the publisher of the Pennsylvania Principal 18 Association.</p> <p>19 And that article, I examined the 20 2013-14 School Performance Profile scores in 21 Pennsylvania. And I specifically examined the 22 relationship between the School Performance 23 Profile scores at the elementary school level, 24 middle school level, and high school level and the 25 percentage of economically disadvantaged students</p> <p style="text-align: right;">996</p>	<p>1 from 2015 that has the same title as the 2 practitioner article you just mentioned. Is that 3 the same thing, or is that something different?</p> <p>4 A It's essentially the same thing, 5 although a much more detailed analysis. The 6 practitioner journals generally have a very small 7 amount of space for each article. So I condensed 8 my work into their word limit. But I went much 9 more in depth in the policy brief than in the 10 journal article, just due to the word limitations 11 of the journal.</p> <p>12 Q And with respect to the these 13 practitioner publications and policy briefs, have 14 you ever been asked by any entity to present your 15 findings in that material?</p> <p>16 A Yes. The Pennsylvania School 17 Board -- well, I applied to present at the 18 Pennsylvania School Board Association. And that 19 application was accepted, and I presented at the 20 Pennsylvania School Board Association.</p> <p>21 I have also spoken with -- I was 22 asked by the minority senate education chairman, 23 Senator Dinniman, if I said that correctly; I went 24 to his office and briefed him on my findings.</p> <p>25 I did want to mention that one</p> <p style="text-align: right;">998</p>

<p>1 condition of my policy briefs and issue briefs at</p> <p>2 Penn State is that the dean requires me to have an</p> <p>3 advisory board; and those advisory board members</p> <p>4 review all of my policy and issue briefs before</p> <p>5 they go public. So they are not blind peer</p> <p>6 reviewed, but they are peer reviewed by people who</p> <p>7 hold academic positions.</p> <p>8 Q And so on pages 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 and</p> <p>9 10, those are all policy briefs that you have</p> <p>10 authored, at least in part, and that have been</p> <p>11 published somewhere?</p> <p>12 A Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>13 Q But they are not all concerning</p> <p>14 Pennsylvania. Is that correct?</p> <p>15 A No. A lot of those were prior to</p> <p>16 2011 and even a few in 2011-2012 were focused on</p> <p>17 Texas because that's where I lived and that's</p> <p>18 where I did my work then.</p> <p>19 Q Can you flip to Page 12? Do you see</p> <p>20 the heading Manuscripts in Progress?</p> <p>21 A Yes.</p> <p>22 Q A manuscript, you testified, is</p> <p>23 something that you submit to a peer review</p> <p>24 journal.</p> <p>25 A That's correct.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">999</p>	<p>1 A Yes.</p> <p>2 Q Consult positions, does that mean</p> <p>3 positions that you have held as a consultant?</p> <p>4 A Yes.</p> <p>5 Q And those positions are listed from</p> <p>6 Page 17 through Page 23?</p> <p>7 A Yes.</p> <p>8 Q I'm interested in the one on the</p> <p>9 bottom of Page 18.</p> <p>10 A Yes.</p> <p>11 Q School Turnaround Evaluation.</p> <p>12 A Yes.</p> <p>13 Q Can you describe what that entails?</p> <p>14 A Yes. The Region 13 Education Service</p> <p>15 Center, which is analogous to an Intermediate Unit</p> <p>16 in Pennsylvania, hired me to help them develop an</p> <p>17 evaluation system for the state school turnaround</p> <p>18 efforts. So I helped them identify the correct</p> <p>19 data sets. I actually obtained some of the data</p> <p>20 sets. I helped them merge the data sets together.</p> <p>21 And we work collaboratively, mostly</p> <p>22 me directing them on how to do the analysis that</p> <p>23 then they carried out in terms of identifying</p> <p>24 which schools were effective in improving student</p> <p>25 outcomes, in this case in particular schools that</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1001</p>
<p>1 Q So these are the manuscripts that you</p> <p>2 are currently working on?</p> <p>3 A Yes. Some have since been submitted</p> <p>4 since I developed this document. But most of them</p> <p>5 are in progress and have not yet been submitted.</p> <p>6 Q The one at the very bottom of that</p> <p>7 page, can you describe that in a little bit more</p> <p>8 detail?</p> <p>9 A Yes; Does the Pennsylvania School</p> <p>10 Profile Score Identify School Effectiveness. So</p> <p>11 I'm working with three different graduate students</p> <p>12 on a paper that we will submit for publication</p> <p>13 that examines -- we attempt to answer the question</p> <p>14 does the Pennsylvania School Performance Profile</p> <p>15 accurately capture school effectiveness.</p> <p>16 Q What is meant by school</p> <p>17 effectiveness?</p> <p>18 A We define school effectiveness as the</p> <p>19 impact of the school on student outcome measures.</p> <p>20 And in particular, an important thing that</p> <p>21 researchers do is when we define school</p> <p>22 effectiveness, we mean school effectiveness apart</p> <p>23 from other factors that influence student</p> <p>24 outcomes.</p> <p>25 Q Can you flip to Page 17?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1000</p>	<p>1 have been designated as in need of school</p> <p>2 turnaround.</p> <p>3 Q Thank you. Can you turn to Page 24?</p> <p>4 A Yes.</p> <p>5 Q It's actually a heading. In my copy</p> <p>6 it's on the bottom of 23. But it says National</p> <p>7 Presentations?</p> <p>8 A Yes.</p> <p>9 Q Does this section of your CV contain</p> <p>10 the presentations that you have made?</p> <p>11 A Yes. These are national peer</p> <p>12 reviewed presentations. So you have to submit an</p> <p>13 application, and it's blinded, and it's reviewed</p> <p>14 by your peers. And then some are accepted and</p> <p>15 some are rejected.</p> <p>16 Q And those are contained on Pages 24</p> <p>17 through 35?</p> <p>18 A Correct.</p> <p>19 Q On 35, there's a heading that says</p> <p>20 Invited Presentations?</p> <p>21 A Correct.</p> <p>22 Q And I just want to highlight that</p> <p>23 first one. Can you describe what that was?</p> <p>24 A Yes. The Role of Research in</p> <p>25 Policymaking; so the Education Policy Fellowship</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1002</p>

<p>1 Program directed by Ron Cowell has invited me for  2 I believe three consecutive years now, definitely  3 the last two, to present on the role of research  4 and policymaking. And so I present to  5 approximately 40 individuals in that program, and  6 I discuss the role of research in policymaking.  7 And a lot of that presentation is  8 about how people use and misuse data and analyze  9 data correctly and incorrectly. So I go through  10 and try to teach them ways they can identify when  11 people are correctly analyzing data and  12 incorrectly analyzing data.  13 Q You mentioned before that --  14 A And I wanted to mention, that  15 presentation is based entirely on Pennsylvania  16 data.  17 Q And you said you were invited for a  18 few years in a row.  19 A Yes.  20 Q That's always been about  21 Pennsylvania?  22 A Yes.  23 Q Flip to 37. You mentioned before  24 that you analyzed legislation as part of your  25 various roles in Texas and Pennsylvania.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1003</p>	<p>1 then we essentially looked at the same types of  2 issues, the qualifications and distribution of  3 teachers, specifically in Texas, as well as their  4 supply and demand.  5 And then I'm currently under contract  6 by the Mexican-American Legal Defense and  7 Education Fund to be an expert witness in the New  8 Mexico school finance trial. And in that  9 particular case, I am hired to look specifically  10 at the state school accountability system.  11 Q Does that have to do with the  12 standardized tests in that state?  13 A Partially. The standardized test  14 scores are one of the metrics that is included in  15 the school accountability system. There's some  16 others, but that's the primary driver of their  17 school accountability, grades.  18 Q Do you know whether any of these  19 actions were in state court as opposed to federal  20 court?  21 A I believe they are all state court.  22 MR. STACEY: At this point, the  23 Charter School would tender Dr. Fuller as a  24 qualified expert witness in the field of education  25 evaluation.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1005</p>
<p>1 A Yes. I did quite a lot of work  2 either at the request of specific legislators or  3 organizations that were interacting with the  4 legislature.  5 Q Have you done that work in  6 Pennsylvania?  7 A I haven't interacted with the  8 legislature, other than with Senator Dinniman,  9 which I mentioned previously.  10 Q And lastly, can you turn to Page 50.  11 A Yes.  12 Q You mentioned earlier that you've  13 testified as an expert witness before.  14 A Yes.  15 Q Can you describe the cases that are  16 listed there?  17 A All right. In chronological order,  18 in 2006 I was an expert witness in the Texas  19 school finance trial, a state court case. And I  20 specifically testified on teacher and principal  21 supply and demand, qualifications, distribution of  22 teacher supply and demand, teacher qualifications.  23 In 2012, because the finance system  24 was deemed inequitable again, I coauthored a  25 report with Jacob Victor from Duke University; and</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1004</p>	<p>1 THE HEARING OFFICER: Ms. Petersen,  2 do you have any questions about his  3 qualifications?  4 MS. PETERSEN: Yes. You said  5 education evaluation.  6 MR. STACEY: Yes.  7 MS. PETERSEN: Thank you.  8 BY MS. PETERSEN:  9 Q Good morning, Dr. Fuller. I don't  10 think we've been introduced. I am Allison  11 Petersen. I represent the Reading School  12 District.  13 A Good to meet you.  14 Q You as well. I want to go back over  15 some of the things you testified about so that  16 we're clear.  17 You've been working at Penn State  18 since July of 2011, correct?  19 A Correct.  20 Q Prior to that, you did not work  21 anywhere in Pennsylvania?  22 A That's correct. We moved here in  23 like -- June 2nd is when I physically moved to  24 Pennsylvania, 2011.  25 Q 2011?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1006</p>

<p>1 A Correct, that's correct.</p> <p>2 Q And in terms of certification, you</p> <p>3 described your certifications held in Texas. Do</p> <p>4 you hold any certifications in Pennsylvania?</p> <p>5 A No.</p> <p>6 Q And you testified that you had worked</p> <p>7 for three years I believe as a math teacher. Is</p> <p>8 that accurate?</p> <p>9 A That's correct.</p> <p>10 Q Were you ever actually employed as a</p> <p>11 principal in any state?</p> <p>12 A No, I was not.</p> <p>13 Q And you have not served as a -- in</p> <p>14 any other central office administrator position in</p> <p>15 any K-to-12 school?</p> <p>16 A No, I have not.</p> <p>17 Q And you have not served as a teacher</p> <p>18 in Pennsylvania, correct?</p> <p>19 A That's correct.</p> <p>20 Q Now, in terms of -- I'm sorry. One</p> <p>21 more question.</p> <p>22 You've not served in any</p> <p>23 administrative position for any school district or</p> <p>24 other public school in Pennsylvania.</p> <p>25 A That's correct.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1007</p>	<p>1 systems since 2001. There's lots of similarities,</p> <p>2 but there are differences across all states.</p> <p>3 Q And are you aware that the system in</p> <p>4 Pennsylvania has changed substantially since 2001?</p> <p>5 A Yes. It's in flux currently, I</p> <p>6 believe.</p> <p>7 Q Well, in terms of that then, sir, are</p> <p>8 you familiar with the approval process from the</p> <p>9 U.S. Department of Education regarding the system</p> <p>10 of accountability in each state?</p> <p>11 A I have some -- I've looked at that</p> <p>12 somewhat. I don't know all the specifics of how</p> <p>13 that process works.</p> <p>14 Q Are you aware that the U.S.</p> <p>15 Department of Education has to approve the state's</p> <p>16 accountability system that is in use?</p> <p>17 A Yes. That's true for all states.</p> <p>18 Q And are you aware that the U.S.</p> <p>19 Department of Education has approved the School</p> <p>20 Performance Profile system that's currently in</p> <p>21 place in Pennsylvania?</p> <p>22 A Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>23 Q And it has not approved any other</p> <p>24 accountability system other than the School</p> <p>25 Performance Profile system, correct?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1009</p>
<p>1 Q You also testified I believe that</p> <p>2 you've never worked for the Pennsylvania</p> <p>3 Department of Education.</p> <p>4 A That's correct.</p> <p>5 Q Have you ever worked for the State</p> <p>6 Board of Education in Pennsylvania?</p> <p>7 A No.</p> <p>8 Q Have you ever worked for the General</p> <p>9 Assembly in Pennsylvania?</p> <p>10 A No.</p> <p>11 Q You had testified regarding your</p> <p>12 areas of specialization with respect to working</p> <p>13 for the legislature in Texas.</p> <p>14 A Yes.</p> <p>15 Q Would you agree with me that the</p> <p>16 student accountability system in Texas is not like</p> <p>17 the student accountability system in Pennsylvania?</p> <p>18 A There are similarities and</p> <p>19 differences. I don't know that I would qualify it</p> <p>20 as dramatically different. But there are</p> <p>21 differences. The general frameworks are similar.</p> <p>22 But there are differences between the two.</p> <p>23 The same with New Mexico. Every</p> <p>24 state has some differences, same general, because</p> <p>25 NCLB generally defines school accountability</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1008</p>	<p>1 A Yes. To best of my knowledge, that</p> <p>2 is correct, yes.</p> <p>3 Q And you are not here testifying in</p> <p>4 any role on behalf of the Pennsylvania Department</p> <p>5 of Education, correct?</p> <p>6 A No, I am not.</p> <p>7 Q And you're not here to testify in any</p> <p>8 role on behalf of the U.S. Department of</p> <p>9 Education?</p> <p>10 A No, I am not.</p> <p>11 Q You are not here to advance any</p> <p>12 policy position on behalf of either of those</p> <p>13 entities, correct?</p> <p>14 A No, I am not.</p> <p>15 Q You're not here to advance a policy</p> <p>16 position on behalf of the General Assembly in</p> <p>17 Pennsylvania, correct?</p> <p>18 A No, I am not.</p> <p>19 Q You are here to advance a policy</p> <p>20 position of Dr. Edward Fuller. Is that fair?</p> <p>21 A That's correct. It represents many</p> <p>22 researchers in the field. But yes, it represents</p> <p>23 my policy.</p> <p>24 Q But in terms of being anything that's</p> <p>25 been adopted by either the Pennsylvania Department</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1010</p>

<p>1 of Education or the General Assembly or the State</p> <p>2 Board of Education, I am correct that nothing</p> <p>3 about what's contained in your report or what</p> <p>4 you're going to say today has been adopted by any</p> <p>5 of those entities?</p> <p>6 A That's correct.</p> <p>7 Q Now, in terms of the work that you've</p> <p>8 done that you testified about with your various</p> <p>9 positions with these different entities, you had</p> <p>10 testified that you have studied the policies of</p> <p>11 the Pennsylvania Department of Education and</p> <p>12 specifically the SPP system. Is that accurate?</p> <p>13 A Mostly the School Performance Profile</p> <p>14 system, yes.</p> <p>15 Q And when you say you've studied those</p> <p>16 policies, do you mean that you have gone to the</p> <p>17 website of the Pennsylvania Department of</p> <p>18 Education and reviewed what is publicly available</p> <p>19 on the website?</p> <p>20 A That's correct.</p> <p>21 Q You have reviewed SPP data for</p> <p>22 different schools?</p> <p>23 A Yes.</p> <p>24 Q And in reviewing that data, you have</p> <p>25 reviewed only the publicly available data?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1011</p>	<p>1 College Area School District?</p> <p>2 A That's correct.</p> <p>3 Q And in terms of the work that you've</p> <p>4 done for that school district, when did that</p> <p>5 begin?</p> <p>6 A I would have to check. I believe</p> <p>7 this is -- we're about to administer the third</p> <p>8 survey. So 2016, 2015; the first survey was 2014,</p> <p>9 so we started the work in 2014 in terms of</p> <p>10 developing the plan and the surveys. The first</p> <p>11 surveys were administered in May and June of 2014.</p> <p>12 Q Have you done any work to any other</p> <p>13 school district in Pennsylvania?</p> <p>14 A No, I have not.</p> <p>15 Q Have you done any work for any</p> <p>16 Intermediate Unit in Pennsylvania?</p> <p>17 A No, I have not.</p> <p>18 Q Any vocational-technical school in</p> <p>19 Pennsylvania?</p> <p>20 A No, I have not.</p> <p>21 Q You had testified that you have</p> <p>22 studied the charter schools in Pennsylvania. Did</p> <p>23 I get that correct?</p> <p>24 A Yes. We did -- I didn't do it</p> <p>25 myself. A team of us examined charter school</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1013</p>
<p>1 A That's correct.</p> <p>2 Q You haven't been given access to any</p> <p>3 other non-public data that all of us sitting here</p> <p>4 today couldn't just go online and access</p> <p>5 ourselves.</p> <p>6 A That is correct. It's all available</p> <p>7 from the various state websites.</p> <p>8 Q And you did testify that you had done</p> <p>9 work for State College Area School District?</p> <p>10 A Yes. I'm currently a consultant for</p> <p>11 them.</p> <p>12 Q And is that the work that's</p> <p>13 referenced in your CV?</p> <p>14 A Yes, it is.</p> <p>15 Q Is there any other work that you're</p> <p>16 performing for State College Area School District</p> <p>17 other than what's stated in your CV?</p> <p>18 A As part of the evaluation of the</p> <p>19 strategic plan, we look at not only the data</p> <p>20 analysis. I have shared my SPP analysis with</p> <p>21 them. And we also talk about various policies and</p> <p>22 strategies that central office might implement to</p> <p>23 address some of the issues we have found in terms</p> <p>24 of evaluating the strategic plan.</p> <p>25 Q And that's specific to the State</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1012</p>	<p>1 issues in Pennsylvania.</p> <p>2 Q And what did you examine</p> <p>3 specifically?</p> <p>4 A We were looking at the racial and</p> <p>5 ethnic characteristics of students enrolled in</p> <p>6 charter schools in Pennsylvania relative to other</p> <p>7 schools in Pennsylvania.</p> <p>8 Q And is that research reflected in</p> <p>9 anything in your CV?</p> <p>10 A Yes, it is.</p> <p>11 Q Which entry?</p> <p>12 A We have a peer review journal article</p> <p>13 publication, which should be one of the first</p> <p>14 publications. So on Page 2, under 2015, with the</p> <p>15 first author as Stephen Kotok, we -- that is our</p> <p>16 article that's been accepted for publication in</p> <p>17 Education Policy.</p> <p>18 Q So some of these articles just have a</p> <p>19 date, and others, like the one you just referred,</p> <p>20 say accepted. What is the difference between</p> <p>21 those articles?</p> <p>22 A So an accepted -- or if it just has</p> <p>23 -- if it says accepted with a date, it means it's</p> <p>24 been accepted for publication but it has not been</p> <p>25 printed in a journal at this point in time. So</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1014</p>



<p>1 there's usually a lag between -- depending on the 2 journal, it can be over a year before acceptance. 3 Sometimes they will put it up on a website first, 4 and then it will finally appear in print. 5 Q So this article that you just 6 referenced is accepted to be published but not yet 7 published? 8 A It's available online, but it's not 9 yet available in print, I believe. 10 Q And this article specifically has to 11 do with charter schools in Pennsylvania? 12 A Yes, in comparison to other schools 13 in Pennsylvania. 14 Q And what was the finding of the 15 article? 16 A If I remember correctly, we found 17 that -- we were looking -- because the original 18 research was paid for by Center For Rural 19 Pennsylvania, we looked at rural charter schools. 20 And there's not very many of those in 21 Pennsylvania. And we also looked at all charter 22 schools. 23 And our overall conclusion was that 24 charter schools seem to be associated with greater 25 segregation of students in Pennsylvania.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1015</p>	<p>1 Pennsylvania. And so even anybody can download 2 the files that includes the individual's name and 3 a general assignment to what they teach, like 4 secondary math or elementary music. 5 And it's associated with each school 6 for each of those years. But again, anybody can 7 access that data publicly. 8 Q Thank you. You were asked to look at 9 the section starting on Page 2, which I think you 10 have in front of you about your peer review 11 journal articles. Do you see that there? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Do any of those peer review journal 14 articles have to do with the SPP system? 15 A No, not at this time. 16 Q And you were also asked about the 17 section starting with Practitioner Publications on 18 Page 4. 19 A Yes. 20 Q And I believe I understood your 21 testimony to be that those publications under the 22 heading Practitioner Publications and also under 23 the heading Monographs and Policy Briefs are not 24 peer reviewed articles, correct? 25 A That's generally true, although it</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1017</p>
<p>1 Q Any other findings in that article? 2 A Not that come to my mind. 3 Q You had also testified about your 4 work with academic data sets. And you 5 specifically described the SPP system and the 6 components of that system. 7 A There's many components, yes. 8 Q And again, that's all publicly 9 available data that you're working with? 10 A Yes. Anybody can go to the SPP 11 website and download data. I did supplement it 12 with data from the Common Core data set, which is 13 publicly available through the U.S. Department of 14 Education. Any of us in this room could go and 15 download those data sets. 16 And then some of that data comes from 17 the U.S. Census Bureau. But again, anybody can 18 access any of the data sets that I've used. 19 Q And you also referenced employment 20 data. 21 A Yes. 22 Q What were you referencing there? 23 A On the PDE website under data and 24 statistics, they have links to five -- I believe 25 five years of employment data for every school in</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1016</p>	<p>1 varies. It depends on the journal, and it depends 2 on the organization. 3 Again, anything that I produce under 4 the CEEPA heading is peer reviewed by our advisory 5 board members. And in terms of the analysis of 6 the SPP scores, our associate dean, who is a 7 journal editor, also reviewed it. 8 Q But no outside reviewers reviewed 9 that particular one that you referenced regarding 10 the SPP scores, correct? 11 A That's correct, yes. 12 Q And the article that was published in 13 the Pennsylvania Administrator, which is the 14 principal's association publication, that one was 15 not peer reviewed as well, correct? 16 A That's correct. 17 Q And the article that was in the 18 principal's association publication raised 19 opinions that are your own. Is that fair? 20 A I'd use the word judgments rather 21 than opinions. 22 Q Fair enough. But they are your own 23 judgments, correct? 24 A That's correct. 25 Q Regarding how the SPP system should</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1018</p>

<p>1 be modified.</p> <p>2 A Yes. Well, there's two primary --</p> <p>3 there were certain conclusions and then policy</p> <p>4 recommendations. The conclusions were based on my</p> <p>5 statistical analysis of the relationship between</p> <p>6 student characteristics at the school level and</p> <p>7 the SPP scores.</p> <p>8 Q And is it fair to say that the</p> <p>9 purpose of that article was an effort to influence</p> <p>10 educational policy in Pennsylvania?</p> <p>11 A Yes, it was. It was the point --</p> <p>12 well, the real point was to identify that there's</p> <p>13 weaknesses in the current SPP -- the School</p> <p>14 Performance Profile accountability system. And my</p> <p>15 hope was that policymakers would pay attention to</p> <p>16 that and then address the issues that I raised</p> <p>17 about it.</p> <p>18 Q The weaknesses in your judgment,</p> <p>19 correct?</p> <p>20 A Yes.</p> <p>21 Q And to date, has there been any</p> <p>22 educational policy change in Pennsylvania as the</p> <p>23 result of that article or any other changes that</p> <p>24 have been requested by others regarding the SPP</p> <p>25 system?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1019</p>	<p>1 practitioners to help them review the various</p> <p>2 components of SPP. But I'm not employed or paid</p> <p>3 in any form by PDE.</p> <p>4 Q Do they hire school superintendents</p> <p>5 as part of that process, or have school</p> <p>6 superintendents participated in that process?</p> <p>7 A Yes. They invite all superintendents</p> <p>8 and other interested parties to just give their</p> <p>9 opinions about the SPP.</p> <p>10 Q Do you know how many people are</p> <p>11 participating in that process that you just</p> <p>12 described?</p> <p>13 A I don't know overall. I know that</p> <p>14 almost all of the superintendents in IU 10,</p> <p>15 which -- and then some associate superintendents</p> <p>16 were at that meeting. I would guess there was</p> <p>17 probably 30 people in the room participating.</p> <p>18 Q And are those regional meetings held</p> <p>19 at different IU's?</p> <p>20 A Yes. To my understanding, that's</p> <p>21 correct.</p> <p>22 Q And there are other meetings going on</p> <p>23 beyond what you just described?</p> <p>24 A That's my understanding, yes.</p> <p>25 Q You had said you were asked by</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1021</p>
<p>1 A I don't know if that has been a</p> <p>2 direct result of my publication. I know that</p> <p>3 Senator Dinniman shared with me that that article</p> <p>4 was discussed on the floor of the Senate</p> <p>5 Education -- well, either the Senate or the</p> <p>6 Education Committee. I can't remember which.</p> <p>7 But they did discuss that. I also</p> <p>8 know that the article was shared with the</p> <p>9 Secretary of Education. I know that they are</p> <p>10 currently reviewing the SPP system, and they are</p> <p>11 modifying it. But whether it's a direct result of</p> <p>12 my publication, I mean, I just don't know.</p> <p>13 Q Fair enough. And has the SPP system</p> <p>14 been modified to date?</p> <p>15 A Not yet. They are -- I attended --</p> <p>16 PDE has hired consultants to go around the state</p> <p>17 and take recommendations for how to modify it.</p> <p>18 And they, at that particular meeting at</p> <p>19 Intermediate Unit 10, they indicated that they are</p> <p>20 going to alter or at least suggest to the</p> <p>21 legislature that the SPP be altered.</p> <p>22 Q And you are not one of the</p> <p>23 consultants that PDE has hired?</p> <p>24 A No, I am not. I'm now participating</p> <p>25 in PDE review. They invite public people,</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1020</p>	<p>1 Senator Dinniman to come to his office to brief</p> <p>2 him?</p> <p>3 A That's correct.</p> <p>4 Q Were there any other legislators</p> <p>5 present at that time?</p> <p>6 A No, there were not.</p> <p>7 Q You had mentioned a manuscript in</p> <p>8 progress at the bottom of Page 12.</p> <p>9 A Yes.</p> <p>10 Q That's one has not been completed</p> <p>11 yet?</p> <p>12 A That's correct. It's in process.</p> <p>13 Q And I assume that it's not been</p> <p>14 published anywhere?</p> <p>15 A That's correct. The analysis has</p> <p>16 been completed. We are in the process of writing</p> <p>17 it up, and the students are working on the</p> <p>18 literature to be part of that study.</p> <p>19 Q It has not yet been peer reviewed?</p> <p>20 A Correct.</p> <p>21 Q Have you ever testified as an expert</p> <p>22 in Pennsylvania?</p> <p>23 A No, I have not.</p> <p>24 Q Have you ever testified as an expert</p> <p>25 on the SPP system?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1022</p>

<p>1 A No, I have not.</p> <p>2 Q Have you ever testified as an expert</p> <p>3 on any accountability system in Pennsylvania?</p> <p>4 A No, I have not. As part of my work</p> <p>5 with the State College Area School District, I</p> <p>6 do -- they ask me to look at their scores and help</p> <p>7 them understand the drivers of their scores so</p> <p>8 they could understand their strength and</p> <p>9 weaknesses and how the state was calculating their</p> <p>10 scores. But that's the --</p> <p>11 Q That's internally with the school</p> <p>12 district folks.</p> <p>13 A That's correct, yes.</p> <p>14 MS. PETERSEN: Those are the</p> <p>15 questions that I have.</p> <p>16 THE HEARING OFFICER: So Mr. Stacey</p> <p>17 had offered him as an expert. Do you have any</p> <p>18 objection?</p> <p>19 MS. PETERSEN: I do, in the sense</p> <p>20 that he's not here testifying on behalf of anyone</p> <p>21 with any degree of authority over the system that</p> <p>22 is currently in place in Pennsylvania; and he is</p> <p>23 apparently not going to be testifying about the</p> <p>24 system in place in Pennsylvania as opposed to the</p> <p>25 system he would like to see in place in</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1023</p>	<p>1 any impact on the standards used to evaluate</p> <p>2 whether a school is meeting the requirements of</p> <p>3 Chapter 4 is a legal conclusion, and it doesn't</p> <p>4 really have to do with what Dr. Fuller has to</p> <p>5 offer here today.</p> <p>6 He's demonstrated that for the past</p> <p>7 15 years he has held a Ph.D. in his field, that he</p> <p>8 has performed quantitative analysis on multiple</p> <p>9 data sets, that over the past couple years the</p> <p>10 primary data set has been the School Performance</p> <p>11 Profile.</p> <p>12 And so he is bringing to bear on this</p> <p>13 system our discussion of it in this case a whole</p> <p>14 wealth of information that has previously been</p> <p>15 unavailable to us, to the extent he is being asked</p> <p>16 by school districts, by legislators to put in that</p> <p>17 input, and to the extent that Penn State is a</p> <p>18 public university of the Commonwealth of</p> <p>19 Pennsylvania. I think it would certainly have</p> <p>20 tremendous value to hear what he has to say</p> <p>21 regarding those issues.</p> <p>22 THE HEARING OFFICER: Dr. Fuller is</p> <p>23 here. We are here. I'm going to allow you the</p> <p>24 opportunity to offer him as an expert witness. I</p> <p>25 will note for the record what weight, if any,</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1025</p>
<p>1 Pennsylvania which, quite frankly, adds nothing to</p> <p>2 the discussion that we're having based under the</p> <p>3 CAB precedent, which is that the Chapter 4 system</p> <p>4 and the system that's approved by the U.S.</p> <p>5 Department of Education is the system that's in</p> <p>6 place, and that all schools, including charter</p> <p>7 schools, are required to operate under and to meet</p> <p>8 the requirements of.</p> <p>9 THE HEARING OFFICER: Mr. Stacey?</p> <p>10 MR. STACEY: Dr. Fuller will be</p> <p>11 testifying about his knowledge of the SPP, which</p> <p>12 is comprehensive and thorough, and the</p> <p>13 methodologies that are accepted in his field and</p> <p>14 which he has applied to that data, which is</p> <p>15 available to everybody.</p> <p>16 That data is specific to the I-LEAD</p> <p>17 Charter School. It is specific Reading Senior</p> <p>18 High School and all of the other schools in the</p> <p>19 commonwealth. And he has simply applied the</p> <p>20 research methodologies in his field which are</p> <p>21 commonly accepted. And they show and shed a</p> <p>22 different light on the information that brings us</p> <p>23 here today, which is the academic performance of</p> <p>24 I-LEAD Charter School.</p> <p>25 Whether or not Dr. Fuller's view has</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1024</p>	<p>1 Dr. Fuller's testimony is given will be for the</p> <p>2 board to decide.</p> <p>3 And I'm cognizant of the issues that</p> <p>4 both of you have raised. And so we will give it</p> <p>5 some consideration. But I try to be liberal in</p> <p>6 allowing folks to present things. Let's hear what</p> <p>7 Dr. Fuller has to say.</p> <p>8 And I note Ms. Petersen's objection</p> <p>9 for the record. And again, counsel is going to</p> <p>10 have to, based on my understanding of the</p> <p>11 revocation counts, going to have to apply the law</p> <p>12 to the facts. So I think to Ms. Petersen's</p> <p>13 objection, it's more what weight Dr. Fuller's</p> <p>14 testimony should be given. So you may proceed.</p> <p>15 Before we do that, let's go off the</p> <p>16 record for a second.</p> <p>17 (Brief recess.)</p> <p>18 THE HEARING OFFICER: We'll go back</p> <p>19 on the record. And Mr. Stacey, you can begin your</p> <p>20 cross examination of the witness.</p> <p>21 MR. STACEY: Thank you.</p> <p>22 BY MR. STACEY:</p> <p>23 Q Dr. Fuller, in your work, you have</p> <p>24 considered the data from the School Performance</p> <p>25 Profile.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1026</p>

1 A That's correct.  
2 Q You testified earlier about  
3 quantitative methods and quantitative analysis.  
4 Have you performed quantitative analysis on that  
5 School Performance Profile data?  
6 A Yes, I have, for both the 2013-14  
7 academic year and the 2014-15 academic year.  
8 Q And are you familiar with and have  
9 you reviewed academic performance data of the  
10 I-LEAD Charter School?  
11 A I have.  
12 Q Does that include the School  
13 Performance Profile data?  
14 A That's correct, and all the  
15 components included in the School Performance  
16 Profile.  
17 Q And are you familiar with and have  
18 you reviewed the academic performance data of  
19 Reading Intermediate High School?  
20 A I have.  
21 Q And is that contained in the same  
22 data set?  
23 A Yes, it is.  
24 Q So would academic performance data  
25 for Reading Senior High School also be in that

1027

1 data set?  
2 A That's correct. Yes, it is.  
3 Q And you have considered and performed  
4 quantitative analysis on that data?  
5 A Yes.  
6 Q Have you also reviewed the academic  
7 performance data for other secondary schools in  
8 Berks County?  
9 A Yes, I have.  
10 Q And in a different binder, the Joint  
11 Exhibit binder, can I have you turn to Joint  
12 Exhibit 4, beginning on Page 3. It's actually  
13 Page 3 of Tab 4. So it's actually -- there's a  
14 number 1 on the bottom of the page.  
15 A Oh. I see. Yes.  
16 Q Have you considered the information  
17 in this document prior to today?  
18 A Yes. I have read this.  
19 Q And so you've reviewed the charges  
20 against I-LEAD Charter School pertaining to  
21 academic performance that are listed in this  
22 document.  
23 A Yes, I have.  
24 THE HEARING OFFICER: Just for the  
25 record, Mr. Stacey, could you have the witness

1028

1 identify precisely what paragraphs of the  
2 resolution, so it's clear.  
3 BY MR. STACEY:  
4 Q Sure. Which paragraphs of this  
5 resolution did you review prior to today?  
6 A I actually read the entire  
7 resolution, so every paragraph included in the --  
8 at least what's included in this document.  
9 THE HEARING OFFICER: Just so it's  
10 clear -- and I don't mean to steal your thunder  
11 here -- it would be helpful at some point in time  
12 if we can establish what paragraphs in this  
13 resolution the witness will be testifying about.  
14 BY MR. STACEY:  
15 Q Which paragraphs of this resolution  
16 have to do with the academic performance of I-LEAD  
17 Charter School?  
18 A It appears that 1-A does, 1-D. 1-B  
19 does tangentially, at least in my judgment. 1-E,  
20 1-F, 1-G.  
21 Q Is that it?  
22 A If I'm correct, because it appears  
23 that other ones are about highly qualified  
24 teachers, which I did not examine that  
25 information.

1029

1 Q Thank you. You can close that  
2 binder. And in that other one that you had open,  
3 I-LEAD Charter School Binder 1 of 2.  
4 A Yes.  
5 Q Can you turn to Charter School  
6 Exhibit 26?  
7 A Yes. I am there.  
8 Q Do you recognize this document?  
9 A Yes.  
10 Q Did you prepare this document?  
11 A Yes.  
12 Q Can you tell us what it is?  
13 A It's my expert report for the  
14 examination of I-LEAD performance outcomes. And  
15 it was prepared solely by myself.  
16 Q And can you tell us generally about  
17 what this document contains?  
18 A Yes. In this document, I used  
19 publicly available data about school easing the  
20 data on all schools in Pennsylvania through the  
21 School Performance Profile.  
22 I did a statistical analysis to  
23 examine the relationship between student  
24 characteristics and student outcomes to see the  
25 relationship between those and to adjust the SPP

1030

<p>1 scores based on those student demographics and</p> <p>2 some other factors to calculate, at least in my</p> <p>3 term, a more accurate -- in my estimation, a more</p> <p>4 accurate estimate of school effectiveness.</p> <p>5 Q And did you state that all of the</p> <p>6 analysis contained in this document was done by</p> <p>7 you?</p> <p>8 A Yes.</p> <p>9 Q And only by you.</p> <p>10 A That is correct.</p> <p>11 Q Can I have you turn to Page 2?</p> <p>12 A Yes.</p> <p>13 Q Top of the page says, Assessing the</p> <p>14 charter school's performance using unadjusted</p> <p>15 outcome measures.</p> <p>16 A Yes.</p> <p>17 Q What is meant by unadjusted outcome</p> <p>18 measures? Well, actually, let me stop there.</p> <p>19 What is an outcome measure?</p> <p>20 A An outcome measure is something -- an</p> <p>21 outcome of what students do in school. So they</p> <p>22 can be cognitive outcome measures or noncognitive</p> <p>23 outcome measures. And cognitive outcome measures</p> <p>24 are things like test scores, test score results,</p> <p>25 so Keystone or PSSA or AP or SAT scores. Growth</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1031</p>	<p>1 A Yes.</p> <p>2 Q And you may have already testified to</p> <p>3 this, but can you explain the relationship between</p> <p>4 the term unadjusted outcome measures and the</p> <p>5 School Performance Profile itself?</p> <p>6 A Yes. The unadjusted outcome measures</p> <p>7 are the indicators used in how the state</p> <p>8 calculates the School Performance Profile score.</p> <p>9 So they use these unadjusted indicator measures</p> <p>10 and then weight them and then arrive at a</p> <p>11 composite score to indicate the effectiveness of</p> <p>12 the school based on the school's performance on</p> <p>13 the indicators.</p> <p>14 Q And those indicators, are they listed</p> <p>15 on Page 2 here?</p> <p>16 A Yes.</p> <p>17 Q What indicators on the SPP measure a</p> <p>18 school's performance?</p> <p>19 A Arguably, they all measure</p> <p>20 performance in some manner. There's actually 21</p> <p>21 indicators for high schools, depending on the</p> <p>22 school. So depending on grade configuration, that</p> <p>23 school could have 21 or fewer.</p> <p>24 There's status measures, which are a</p> <p>25 percent of students scoring proficient or</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1033</p>
<p>1 measures would be a cognitive outcome, closing the</p> <p>2 achievement gap.</p> <p>3 And then the noncognitive ones are</p> <p>4 things that aren't tied necessarily to assessment.</p> <p>5 So attendance and graduation rates are some of the</p> <p>6 more prevalent forms of noncognitive outcomes in</p> <p>7 school accountability systems.</p> <p>8 Q So when we talk about unadjusted</p> <p>9 outcome measures, what are we talking about?</p> <p>10 A These are generally outcome measures</p> <p>11 that are just percentages oftentimes, so the</p> <p>12 percentage of students that are proficient or</p> <p>13 advanced on say the Algebra 1 Keystone exam or</p> <p>14 percentage of proficient and advanced on a -- you</p> <p>15 know, the Biology or English Language Arts exam.</p> <p>16 But they are not adjusted in any way.</p> <p>17 They are just simple calculations that arrive at a</p> <p>18 percentage of students meeting a particular</p> <p>19 standard. The only outcome measures here that are</p> <p>20 adjusted would be the growth measures. And they</p> <p>21 are adjusted for prior test performance only.</p> <p>22 Q And when you refer to growth</p> <p>23 measures, are you referring to what is known as</p> <p>24 PVAAS, the Pennsylvania Value Added Assessment</p> <p>25 System?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1032</p>	<p>1 advanced. There's growth measures, which is the</p> <p>2 student academic growth in the three academic</p> <p>3 areas and then noncognitive outcome measures,</p> <p>4 which are attendance and cohort graduation rates.</p> <p>5 Those are the eight primary ones that</p> <p>6 I consider to be the best indicators of school</p> <p>7 performance, at least in terms of what is included</p> <p>8 in the School Performance Profile.</p> <p>9 Q And did you evaluate I-LEAD Charter</p> <p>10 School relative to other schools based on these</p> <p>11 unadjusted outcome measures?</p> <p>12 A I did.</p> <p>13 Q What other schools did you measure</p> <p>14 I-LEAD Charter School against?</p> <p>15 A I analyzed all schools in</p> <p>16 Pennsylvania, but I focused specifically when I</p> <p>17 compare I-LEAD, I compare I-LEAD Charter School to</p> <p>18 the other high schools within the Reading CBSA.</p> <p>19 Q By CBSA, do you mean core based</p> <p>20 statistical area?</p> <p>21 A Yes, I do.</p> <p>22 Q And is that definition that you've</p> <p>23 used contained on Page 3?</p> <p>24 A Yes.</p> <p>25 Q What is the CBSA?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1034</p>

<p>1 A According to the U.S. Census Bureau, 2 the cored base statistical area is the county or 3 counties with at least one core. So it's an urban 4 area like Reading. Reading is the urban area of 5 the CBSA.</p> <p>6 It has to have at least 10,000 -- the 7 population has to be at least 10,000 people, and 8 adjacent counties have to have a high degree of 9 social and economic integration of the core and 10 commuting ties with the county associated with the 11 core. So the general concept of the CBSA is that 12 the core and the adjacent communities have a high 13 degree of economic and social integration with 14 that core.</p> <p>15 And the reason we use this in 16 research is that it somewhat -- it levels the 17 playing field for all school districts within that 18 core based statistical area. So the labor market, 19 it generally controls for labor market effects, so 20 how much you would have to pay for a teacher to 21 work in that particular labor market.</p> <p>22 If you compare say Reading to 23 Philadelphia or Pittsburgh labor markets, then you 24 get big differences. When you constrain the 25 analysis to one CBSA, then you control for those</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1035</p>	<p>1 state. And I did percentile ranks. So I took 2 every school in the state that was included in the 3 SPP data and ranked each one of the schools on 4 each of the indicators.</p> <p>5 Q So, for example, in Table 1, the 6 first column is the school we're talking about. 7 And these are all secondary schools in the Reading 8 CBSA?</p> <p>9 A That's correct.</p> <p>10 Q And then in that second column, 11 that's the percentile ranking of that school on 12 the School Performance Profile score that they 13 obtained?</p> <p>14 A Correct. So, for example, Wilson 15 High School with their SPP score, 93.6 is not 16 their SPP score. It's their percentile rank. So 17 the way to interpret that is Wilson High School 18 performed equal to or better than 93.6 percent of 19 all high schools in Pennsylvania for that 20 particular year.</p> <p>21 Q And percentile ranking, that was also 22 done for the other columns, percent proficient and 23 advanced growth scores and then noncognitive 24 measures?</p> <p>25 A That's correct.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1037</p>
<p>1 differences across labor markets.</p> <p>2 Q So I-LEAD Charter School and Reading 3 Senior High School, for example, would be in the 4 same CBSA.</p> <p>5 A That's correct.</p> <p>6 Q When you did the evaluation based on 7 unadjusted results, is that data contained in the 8 tables we see on 4 and then the bottom of 5, top 9 of 6?</p> <p>10 A Yes, Table 1 and Table 2. That is 11 correct.</p> <p>12 Q Before we get to the results, let's 13 just describe these tables a little bit. What was 14 the data you used to generate these tables; what 15 did you do to that data to generate these tables?</p> <p>16 A In both sets of tables, well, Table 1 17 is from the 2013-14 academic year. It's -- I 18 downloaded the data from the Pennsylvania SPP 19 website. And then I -- it comes -- I downloaded 20 it in Excel. I input it -- uploaded it into a 21 statistical package so it looks exactly the same. 22 But it's in a statistical package called SPSS.</p> <p>23 And what I've done so that schools 24 are more comparable, particularly for laypersons, 25 is ranked each school -- all the schools in the</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1036</p>	<p>1 Q And so we can read all those columns 2 in the same way.</p> <p>3 A Yes. They are all percentile ranks 4 of the indicator.</p> <p>5 THE HEARING OFFICER: If I could, 6 Dr. Fuller, just so I understand, Table 1, the 7 rankings you're talking about is each of these 8 schools is compared to all the comparable schools 9 in the state.</p> <p>10 THE WITNESS: To all the secondary 11 schools in the state.</p> <p>12 THE HEARING OFFICER: Not just --</p> <p>13 THE WITNESS: Not just Reading CBSA 14 but all schools in the state. I've only listed 15 the ones in Reading.</p> <p>16 THE HEARING OFFICER: Thank you.</p> <p>17 BY MR. STACEY:</p> <p>18 Q So with respect to Table 1, how did 19 I-LEAD Charter School and Reading Senior High 20 School perform?</p> <p>21 A I apologize for cutting across two 22 pages. I-LEAD Charter, on the overall composite 23 SPP score, it performed equal to or better than 24 1.5 percent of all high schools for that academic 25 year in Pennsylvania.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1038</p>

<p>1 Reading Senior High School performed 2 equal to or better than 19.2 percent of all high 3 schools included in the data for that academic 4 year. Across the various measures, however, you 5 see some fluctuations in the percentile rankings. 6 Q And so Table 2, which begins on the 7 bottom of Page 5 and runs into Page 6, Table 2 is 8 the same analysis with just a different data set 9 being the 2014-2015 School Performance Profile. 10 A That's correct. 11 Q And you did it for the same schools? 12 A Yes. I did it for all secondary 13 schools in Pennsylvania, and then I listed the 14 schools in the Reading CBSA. 15 Q And regarding Table 2 as compared to 16 Table 1, how did I-LEAD Charter School fare? 17 A They showed slight improvement. They 18 went from their overall SPP composite score. 19 Their percentile rank increased from 1.5 to 5.3. 20 So they showed some improvement in the overall 21 composite score. 22 They also showed some slight 23 improvement on the other indicators. 24 Particularly, they showed some slight improvement 25 on the percentile ranks for percent proficient in</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1039</p>	<p>1 the achievement gap is not, in the research 2 community, not an acceptable manner to accurately 3 portray the -- 4 MS. PETERSEN: Objection. 5 Foundation. 6 THE HEARING OFFICER: Sustained. 7 BY MR. STACEY: 8 Q Do you know how closing the 9 achievement gap is measured on the School 10 Performance Profile? 11 A Yes, I do. 12 Q How is it measured? 13 A It is measured by taking the, if I 14 remember correctly, 100 percent and then minus the 15 percent proficient historically underperforming 16 group of students. And they are expected to close 17 one-half of the gap between where they first 18 started and a hundred percent proficient which -- 19 proficient or advanced, which is where they're 20 expected to be. 21 And it's over a six-year time period. 22 So, for example, if you're expected to be at a 23 hundred percent and you're at 40 percent, you 24 would be expected to make a 30 percentage point 25 gain over that six-year timeframe.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1041</p>
<p>1 the three academic areas. And they also showed 2 some slight improvement on the growth measures as 3 well, as well as in the attendance area. 4 So I characterized the change as 5 slight improvement from 2013-14 to 2014-15. 6 Q And am I correct that for all these 7 columns, if your numbers go up, you have improved? 8 A Yes. 9 Q And that improvement is measured 10 relative to all the other schools in the 11 commonwealth? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Do Tables 1 and 2 include an 14 evaluation of data with respect to the School 15 Performance Profile indicator of closing the 16 achievement gap? 17 A It did not. 18 Q Turn back to Page 2. At the bottom, 19 you make a statement, The closing of the 20 achievement gap measures are not calculated 21 correctly in the SPP. 22 A That's correct. 23 Q And you have a footnote for some 24 research there. Can you explain that? 25 A Yes. The way the state calculates</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1040</p>	<p>1 Q And in your opinion, is that an 2 acceptable way to measure closing the achievement 3 gap? 4 A No. In the research community, 5 that's not an acceptable manner in which to 6 accurately portray the achievement gap. 7 Q Why not? 8 A Anything based on percentages and 9 changes in percentages over time, it's based on 10 the distribution of scores around the cut point. 11 So for a school -- let's say there's 12 two schools and they are both at 40 percent 13 proficient or advanced, but in one school a large 14 percentage of the kids are just one or two 15 questions below proficient or advanced, and in the 16 other school a lot of students are like five or 17 six questions below proficient or advanced, the 18 first school, even though they have the same 19 proficient or advanced in the baseline year and 20 they would both be expected to make 30 percentage 21 point increases, the first school, because so many 22 students are just below the cut score, will 23 generally outperform the school that has a lot of 24 kids further away from the cut score. 25 So when you use a binary measure with</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1042</p>

<p>1 the cut score, it depends where the students are  2 relative to that cut score. So the first school  3 is going to have a much easier time closing the  4 achievement gap than the second school, even  5 though it's quite possible that the second school  6 actually made better growth for the  7 underperforming students than the first school.  8       So generally, we stay away from  9 percent proficient or passing or any other kind of  10 proficiency measure because it's based on a cut  11 score. And the distribution of scores around the  12 cut score determines the probability of a school  13 meeting or closing the achievement gap defined as  14 how Pennsylvania does that.  15       Q     Now, on Page 5, we see at the bottom  16 of Table 1 there's a blank under the column the  17 noncognitive measure, I believe it says grad.  18 Does that mean graduation rate?  19       A     Yes; it's the graduation rate.  20 That's correct.  21       Q     And we have a blank in the row for  22 I-LEAD Charter School. Why is that?  23       A     Because the state relies on a  24 four-year graduation rate. And when the students  25 in the 12 grade would have graduated, if you</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1043</p>	<p>1 researchers is that indicators --  2       MS. PETERSEN: Objection. Hearsay.  3       THE HEARING OFFICER: I'll allow it.  4 Again, the board will decide what, if any, weight  5 that should be given.  6       THE WITNESS: So my reading of the  7 research -- published research and peer review  8 journal articles, the general conclusion is that  9 indicators such as the ones used in the School  10 Performance Profile score are not accurate  11 indicators of school effectiveness as defined as  12 the independent impact of a school on student  13 outcomes.  14 BY MR. STACEY:  15       Q     I'm going to have you jump to Page  16 21. Are you the author of this Table A-1  17 contained on Page 21?  18       A     Yes. I created this table.  19       Q     And can you tell us what this table  20 is purporting to measure?  21       A     So this table documents the  22 correlation between various SPP indicators, which  23 are included in the first column, and the various  24 student demographics at the school level, which  25 are in columns 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1045</p>
<p>1 backwards map those students in the 9th grade,  2 I-LEAD Charter School did not exist for that  3 particular year.  4       So the students who the state  5 considers as graduates from I-LEAD to determine  6 their graduation rate actually were not enrolled  7 in I-LEAD Charter School in 9th grade or  8 four years prior whatever grade they were in  9 because I-LEAD simply didn't exist.  10       So attributing effectiveness or  11 anything, using graduation rates to attribute  12 effectiveness to get kids to graduate doesn't make  13 any sense if those kids weren't enrolled in I-LEAD  14 for that four-year timeframe.  15       Q     Can you turn to Page 6?  16       A     Yes.  17       Q     You just mentioned school  18 effectiveness. There's a short section right here  19 under Roman Numeral II.  20       A     Yes.  21       Q     Can you explain what you wrote in  22 that section?  23       A     So based on my reading of the  24 research and conversations with other people in  25 the field and my own analysis, the conclusion of</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1044</p>	<p>1       So we have percentage of economically  2 disadvantaged students, white or Asian students,  3 female students, English language learner  4 students, gifted students, and special education  5 students are the six student characteristics that  6 I included in this analysis.  7       Q     And you measured the effects that  8 those student characteristics had on what?  9       A     I calculated the correlation of those  10 student characteristics with each of the ten SPP  11 indicators and the five extra credit indicators in  12 the left-hand column. And the correlation  13 measures the strength of the relationship between  14 the two variables; so, for example, the percentage  15 of economically disadvantaged students and the  16 percentage of students scoring advanced or  17 proficient on the state math test.  18       So if you look at Column 1, Number 1,  19 and you read across and you'll see negative .732,  20 that indicates the strength of the correlation  21 between those two variables, those two measures of  22 students. The bottom row in that row -- so  23 there's two rows within each row there --  24 indicates whether it's statistically significant  25 or not.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1046</p>



<p>1 The way that I color-coded it, 2 although it's a little harder to read, but the 3 darker the shading the stronger the correlation. 4 Correlation coefficients range from negative one 5 to positive one, with zero being the weakest. And 6 as you get closer to negative one or positive one, 7 that indicates a stronger correlation. 8 Q So if we have a negative value -- 9 let's just take an example -- in the second row 10 scoring advanced and proficient on state tests for 11 math, we see a negative correlation of negative 12 .732 for students who have the economically 13 disadvantaged characteristic. 14 A Yes. And so what that indicates is a 15 negative or inverse relationship. So as your 16 percentage of economically disadvantaged students 17 increases, your percent scoring advanced 18 proficient on the state math tests decreases. So 19 as economically disadvantaged goes up, your state 20 percent proficient goes down. 21 And that was true on all of the 22 measures of scoring advanced proficient on the 23 state test. And those are shaded bright red in 24 the color copy but a darker shade of gray here 25 because those are considered to be very strong</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1047</p>	<p>1 Q If I can have you turn back to Page 2 7. 3 A Okay. 4 Q And I'll note that this is the 5 section where you purport to measure performance 6 using adjusted outcome measures. 7 A Yes. 8 Q At the top of Page 7, there's a list 9 of student characteristics. 10 A Yes. 11 Q Are those student characteristics the 12 ones contained in that correlation matrix? 13 A Yes. They are the exact same student 14 characteristics. 15 Q Can you tell us how that relates to 16 the Table 3 that's in the middle of the page? 17 A So the correlation matrix -- I'll 18 need to explain that first to explain what I then 19 did. The correlation matrix looks at the 20 relationship between two variables. 21 What I did to arrive in Table 3 is 22 that I ran a regression analysis, which is very 23 similar to correlation coefficient. And I looked 24 at individually how each -- each of -- hold on. 25 Let me read the title again to make sure I'm</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1049</p>
<p>1 correlations. 2 Q So what about if a box has a positive 3 correlation? 4 A That would mean -- so, for example, 5 in the next column with the same row, percent 6 scoring advanced or proficient in the state test 7 in math under white or Asian -- so this is the 8 percentage of students who were identified as 9 either white or Asian -- the correlation is .663. 10 So this is positive. That means as 11 your percentage of white or Asian students 12 increases, so too does your percent proficient or 13 advanced on the state math test. So it's a 14 positive correlation as opposed to a negative 15 correlation. 16 Q What data did you use to arrive at 17 this correlation matrix? 18 A I used the data I downloaded from the 19 SPP website. This is the data created by PDE. 20 THE HEARING OFFICER: This is 21 statewide data? 22 THE WITNESS: Yes, it is, for every 23 school that the state includes in the School 24 Performance Profile. 25 BY MR. STACEY:</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1048</p>	<p>1 correct on this. 2 (Witness reviewed documents.) 3 Okay. So I ran a statistical 4 regression analysis where I combined all of the 5 student characteristics in the regression 6 analysis. So that is the benefit of doing 7 regression analysis is that -- remember in the 8 correlation matrix you only looked at the 9 relationship between two variables, so an outcome 10 measure and a student characteristic. 11 In regression analysis, you can put 12 in multiple student characteristics in the 13 regression analysis and look at how they all 14 combine together and relate to an outcome measure 15 like an SPP score. 16 So in this table, I have two rows, 17 one for each academic year. And when you do 18 regression analysis, the outcome of what you're 19 trying to do is explain variation in the outcome 20 measures. So I have various outcome measures. 21 But the variation means the spread of 22 the scores. So if you had a scatter plot of the 23 scores, the scores can be very tightly -- they can 24 be bunched tightly together and you wouldn't have 25 very much variation, or you can have a lot of</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1050</p>

<p>1 variation where the scores are really spread out.  2           What regression analysis tries to do  3 is explain why the scores or how much of that  4 variation, how much of that spread in scores you  5 can explain by the independent variables so that  6 the -- the measures that you put in the regression  7 analysis. So the more you can explain that  8 spread, the more you're explaining about that  9 outcome measure.</p> <p>10           So in this analysis, I'm taking those  11 six student characteristics and seeing together  12 how much of the variation in the outcome measure  13 like the SPP score do those six student  14 characteristics explain. How much of that  15 variation in scores did the student  16 characteristics combined explain.</p> <p>17           And so for the SPP score in 2013-14,  18 it explains 64.4 percent of the variation in SPP  19 scores and in 2014-15, 58.5 percent of the  20 variation in SPP scores. So much of the variation  21 of the SPP scores is explained by the  22 characteristics in the school.</p> <p>23           So student characteristics are  24 driving much of schools' SPP scores. And the same  25 with -- I list each of the outcome measures as</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1051</p>	<p>1 characteristics influence student outcomes. It's  2 the most consistent finding in education research.  3           And so when we try to identify school  4 effectiveness, we want to remove the effective  5 student characteristics and then try to identify,  6 isolate the impact of what the school is doing  7 with those students in terms of whatever outcome  8 measure you want to look at. It could be a  9 variety of different outcome measures.</p> <p>10       Q   And is that what you have attempted  11 to do in the remainder of this report?</p> <p>12       A   Yes, it is.</p> <p>13       Q   Turn to Page 8.</p> <p>14       A   Yes.</p> <p>15       Q   There's two algebraic equations here.  16 Are those reflective of the testimony that you  17 just gave in terms of controlling for school  18 effectiveness?</p> <p>19       A   Right. It's a little more inclusive  20 because I include more of the factors that  21 influence student outcome, so student outcome, the  22 SPP score or any of the individual indicators.</p> <p>23           There are four major factors that  24 have a lot of subfactors, but four major factors  25 that influence student outcomes. School inputs</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1053</p>
<p>1 well, percent proficient and advanced in English  2 Language Arts, math, science, the growth measure  3 in English Language Arts, math, and science, and  4 the noncognitive measures.</p> <p>5           And so you have different amounts of  6 the variation explained by the combined effect of  7 those six student characteristics at the school  8 level.</p> <p>9       Q   Why is it important to know how much  10 of the variation is caused by those  11 characteristics?</p> <p>12       A   Because when we're trying to  13 determine how effective schools are, what we want  14 to do is identify the impact the student  15 characteristics have on the outcome measures.</p> <p>16           And so we can remove the impact of  17 the student characteristics, and then I'd get a  18 better estimate of the effectiveness of the school  19 apart from those student characteristics because  20 schools generally cannot control their student  21 characteristics. They have the students that  22 enroll in their school.</p> <p>23           And research is really, really clear,  24 my research and everybody else's going back to the  25 Coleman Report in 1966, says that student</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1052</p>	<p>1 like per pupil expenditures, class sizes, those  2 things are considered school inputs. Those  3 influence student outcomes. Student  4 characteristics as I talked about influence  5 student outcomes. Community characteristics,  6 poverty, wealth, parental level of education,  7 parental support for education influence student  8 outcomes.</p> <p>9           And then school effectiveness  10 influences student outcomes. And school  11 effectiveness is all the policies and strategies  12 and the things that schools do that impact student  13 outcomes. So mostly teaching and learning, what  14 goes on in classrooms.</p> <p>15           If you solve that equation for school  16 effectiveness, you get school effectiveness equals  17 the outcome measure, so the SPP score minus the  18 combined impact of school inputs, student  19 characteristics, and community characteristics.</p> <p>20           So as researchers, we want to remove  21 the influence of those -- the school input,  22 student characteristics, and community  23 characteristics from the output measure so that we  24 can accurately identify school effectiveness.</p> <p>25       Q   So you were able to do that for all</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1054</p>

<p>1 the schools in the SPP set.</p> <p>2 A I was able to remove, as best we can</p> <p>3 given available data, the influence of student</p> <p>4 characteristics on school effectiveness. The PDE</p> <p>5 does not make available much information on school</p> <p>6 inputs nor community characteristics. They do for</p> <p>7 non-charter schools. It's difficult to do that</p> <p>8 for charter schools.</p> <p>9 Q Am I correct that -- we will get</p> <p>10 there in a second -- the analysis you have to do</p> <p>11 from a statistical perspective to isolate school</p> <p>12 effectiveness is a regression analysis that you</p> <p>13 previously mentioned?</p> <p>14 A Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>15 Q Can you tell us, first, what is a</p> <p>16 regression analysis?</p> <p>17 A So regression analysis takes an</p> <p>18 outcome measure, some what we call a dependant</p> <p>19 variable, we're trying to explain the variation in</p> <p>20 the dependent variable. So again, like an SPP</p> <p>21 score, we're trying to explain what's the spread,</p> <p>22 what's underlying the spread of scores like the</p> <p>23 SPP scores.</p> <p>24 And so then we can put independent</p> <p>25 variables in the regression equation. So, for</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1055</p>	<p>1 other data that has ended up in peer review</p> <p>2 journals?</p> <p>3 A Yes.</p> <p>4 Q So this is the type of analysis</p> <p>5 that's done often in your field.</p> <p>6 A Yes. It's quite common. And with</p> <p>7 school level data, which is what PDE makes</p> <p>8 available, that's the primary method that people</p> <p>9 use to examine school effectiveness. One of my</p> <p>10 publications employ the very same methodology</p> <p>11 using Texas data.</p> <p>12 Q If you skip ahead to Page 13, is</p> <p>13 Table 5 the result of one of the regression</p> <p>14 analyses you performed?</p> <p>15 A Yeah. It's the results of nine of</p> <p>16 the regression analyses I performed using the</p> <p>17 2013-14 academic year SPP data.</p> <p>18 Q Earlier you spoke about unadjusted</p> <p>19 results. Are these what you would consider</p> <p>20 adjusted results?</p> <p>21 A Yes; and adjusted in a sense that as</p> <p>22 best we can -- and I say we as researchers -- as</p> <p>23 best researchers can, we've removed or I have</p> <p>24 removed the impact of those six student</p> <p>25 characteristics from the outcome measures.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1057</p>
<p>1 example, the different student characteristics at</p> <p>2 the school level, school size, those types of</p> <p>3 things, and then the regression analysis looks at</p> <p>4 the effect of all of them combined as well as each</p> <p>5 independent -- each of those factors independently</p> <p>6 and how much they explain the variation in scores.</p> <p>7 So it allows you to look at the</p> <p>8 relationship between each of those independent</p> <p>9 variables on an outcome measure like SPP scores,</p> <p>10 combined impact as well as the individual impact</p> <p>11 in each of those variables.</p> <p>12 Q So with specific reference to I-LEAD</p> <p>13 Charter School, how did you employ the regression</p> <p>14 analysis tool?</p> <p>15 A So I used a variety of different</p> <p>16 outcome measures. It's the SPP score as well as I</p> <p>17 ran separate regressions for each of the eight</p> <p>18 primary indicators. So I ran a total of 16</p> <p>19 regressions, eight for the 2013-14 school -- I'm</p> <p>20 sorry -- nine, so a total of 18 SPP score and the</p> <p>21 eight indicators for 2013-14 and then the SPP</p> <p>22 score in the eight primary indicators on 2014-15.</p> <p>23 So there were 18 different regression analyses</p> <p>24 conducted.</p> <p>25 Q Have you run regression analyses on</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1056</p>	<p>1 And so I've adjusted the scores for</p> <p>2 the student characteristics, so, in essence,</p> <p>3 removed the impact of those student</p> <p>4 characteristics and then converted the results</p> <p>5 again in the percentile ranks so they would be</p> <p>6 comparable across all four tables. Otherwise, it</p> <p>7 would have taken two days to explain the</p> <p>8 comparisons.</p> <p>9 So these are, in my professional</p> <p>10 judgement, a more accurate indicator of school</p> <p>11 effectiveness than what the state uses in the SPP</p> <p>12 score.</p> <p>13 Q And is that because in Tables 5 and 6</p> <p>14 you're attempting to isolate the school</p> <p>15 effectiveness for these schools in the Reading</p> <p>16 CBSA?</p> <p>17 A Correct. I'm trying to isolate</p> <p>18 effectiveness apart from the influence of student</p> <p>19 characteristics. As well as student</p> <p>20 characteristics, I included school size because</p> <p>21 that often influences student outcomes as well.</p> <p>22 I also used an indicator for charter</p> <p>23 schools and magnet schools to control for the</p> <p>24 effect of the possibility that students may,</p> <p>25 because they are selecting into those schools or,</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1058</p>

<p>1 in the case of magnet schools, oftentimes they</p> <p>2 will have to have a certain achievement level to</p> <p>3 get in. So you want to adjust for different</p> <p>4 schools like that.</p> <p>5 Q So let's take a look at Table 5.</p> <p>6 Before we talk about the results of the data,</p> <p>7 let's figure out what each of the columns is. So</p> <p>8 we have the school name on the left. And am I</p> <p>9 correct that this is adjusted displayed in terms</p> <p>10 of percentile ranking like the other tables we</p> <p>11 discussed?</p> <p>12 A Yes. It's presented in the exact</p> <p>13 same way. The only difference is now these are</p> <p>14 percentile ranks on the regression analysis that</p> <p>15 are adjusted for various factors.</p> <p>16 Q So in the first table, I-LEAD Charter</p> <p>17 School was at the bottom.</p> <p>18 A Yes, that is correct.</p> <p>19 Q And in terms of Table 5, is that</p> <p>20 still the case?</p> <p>21 A No. It's closer toward the middle of</p> <p>22 the pack. It's not quite in the middle of the</p> <p>23 pack of secondary schools or the high schools in</p> <p>24 the Reading CBSA, but it's clearly not at the</p> <p>25 bottom.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1059</p>	<p>1 67.8 on the SPP percentile rank. So they</p> <p>2 performed equal to or better than -- excuse me --</p> <p>3 67.8 percent of all high schools in Pennsylvania.</p> <p>4 Q Are you referring to Table 6 on Page</p> <p>5 14?</p> <p>6 A Yes, Table 6 on 14. And with the</p> <p>7 percent proficient and advanced, the lowest there</p> <p>8 was 78.8 for math. Again, the growth measures</p> <p>9 were around 50, meaning they performed about equal</p> <p>10 to the average high school in Pennsylvania.</p> <p>11 And then with the noncognitive</p> <p>12 factors, they improved on the attendance such that</p> <p>13 they performed equal to or better than</p> <p>14 19.5 percent of all high schools in the state.</p> <p>15 Graduation rate they were still low, only</p> <p>16 performing equal to or better than 1.6 percent of</p> <p>17 all schools in the state.</p> <p>18 Q So in terms of Table 6, a way to read</p> <p>19 that for I-LEAD Charter School is that in '14-'15,</p> <p>20 the school effectiveness of I-LEAD Charter School</p> <p>21 as measured by Table 6 is that English Language</p> <p>22 Arts --</p> <p>23 MS. PETERSEN: Objection. Leading.</p> <p>24 THE HEARING OFFICER: Sustained.</p> <p>25 MR. STACEY: I'm just trying to get</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1061</p>
<p>1 Q So once you ran the analysis to</p> <p>2 adjust for those student characteristics, what did</p> <p>3 the data show for the I-LEAD Charter School for</p> <p>4 the '13-'14 year?</p> <p>5 A So after adjusting for the factors</p> <p>6 that I mentioned previously for the SPP score, the</p> <p>7 percentile rank, I-LEAD Charter School performed</p> <p>8 equal to or better than 23.1 percent of the</p> <p>9 schools in Pennsylvania, the high schools in</p> <p>10 Pennsylvania.</p> <p>11 And then going across the row, which</p> <p>12 is bolded, ranges from a low of 15.3 percentile</p> <p>13 rank in math. That's the lowest for proficient</p> <p>14 and advanced. The highest there is 59.2 in</p> <p>15 science.</p> <p>16 Almost all of the growth measures are</p> <p>17 very close to 50. And so they are about average</p> <p>18 in terms of growth scores. The remaining outcome</p> <p>19 measure attendance is still relatively low. So</p> <p>20 they performed equal to or better than 4 percent</p> <p>21 of the schools in the state.</p> <p>22 Q And you ran that same analysis for</p> <p>23 the following year?</p> <p>24 A Yes. And so in 2014-15, we see that</p> <p>25 the percentile rank for I-LEAD Charter Schools was</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1060</p>	<p>1 something clear.</p> <p>2 BY MR. STACEY:</p> <p>3 Q Can you -- try to read this as a</p> <p>4 statement so we can just make a statement.</p> <p>5 A Okay.</p> <p>6 Q The column for English Language Arts</p> <p>7 percent proficient and advanced, what does this</p> <p>8 graph mean?</p> <p>9 A So for I-LEAD charters and the</p> <p>10 percent proficient and advanced under ELA, which</p> <p>11 is English Language Arts, their percentile ranking</p> <p>12 was 90.3. So I-LEAD Charter School performed</p> <p>13 equal to or better than 90.3 percent of all high</p> <p>14 schools included in the SPP data file for '14-'15.</p> <p>15 For math, the percentile rank was</p> <p>16 78.8. So I-LEAD Charter School performed equal to</p> <p>17 or better than 78.8 percent of all high schools in</p> <p>18 that data set that year. For science, the</p> <p>19 percentile rank was 86.1 percent. So they are</p> <p>20 outperforming a majority of the high schools in</p> <p>21 the state.</p> <p>22 I'll characterize for each of the</p> <p>23 three growth measures, they performed about the</p> <p>24 same as or better than roughly 50 percent of each</p> <p>25 of the high schools included in the data set.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1062</p>

<p>1 Q And the data set included all 2 secondary schools in the commonwealth. 3 A Yes; all the high schools, correct. 4 Q And other than SPP performance, you 5 addressed some other areas in this report. If you 6 flip to Page 15. 7 A Yes. I was quite curious about the 8 cohort graduation rates and how they calculate 9 those in Pennsylvania because I was familiar 10 with -- I'm used to graduation rate data in Texas. 11 But states often calculate it differently. 12 So I actually e-mailed PDE and asked 13 them how -- I thought I understood how they were 14 calculating the graduation rates, but I wanted to 15 be very clear about this. And so I e-mailed them 16 and asked them. And they don't calculate 17 graduation rates in the way that I'm used to in 18 terms of -- 19 MS. PETERSEN: Objection. Hearsay. 20 Could have called somebody from the Department to 21 come say this. 22 THE HEARING OFFICER: I'll sustain 23 the objection. Why don't you just have the 24 witness testify as to what he's got in his report 25 here without telling you what PDE told him.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1063</p>	<p>1 don't have a typical four-year configuration of 2 high schools. 3 Typically, in the research world in 4 Texas, the way they calculate this cohort 5 graduation rate is they take a school, who enters 6 it in 9th grade, and they follow that 9th grade 7 cohort to see how many of those kids graduate in 8 four years, five years, six years. 9 But that's completely different than 10 what Pennsylvania is doing. They are not taking 11 incoming 9th graders and following through in the 12 school. They are taking kids enrolled in a school 13 and backwards mapping them and seeing when they 14 started 9th grade for the first time and then 15 whether they graduated within four years and then 16 applying that. They become part of the 17 calculation for a particular school. 18 Q So with respect to cohort graduation 19 rate, did you reach any conclusions about 20 comparing -- the appropriateness of comparing 21 I-LEAD Charter School to Reading Senior High 22 School? 23 A Right. So the problem with that, the 24 way they calculate the cohort graduation rates is 25 that if you're a school like Reading where you</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1065</p>
<p>1 BY MR. STACEY: 2 Q Without telling us what PDE told you, 3 can you explain what is on Page 15 of your report 4 regarding cohort graduation rates? 5 A Right. So what I read from the PDE 6 website was that in terms of the way they 7 calculate the four-year graduation rate is that 8 they don't -- even though it's called the cohort 9 graduation rate, they don't start with all 9th 10 graders in a school and follow all those 9th 11 graders through 12th grade, which is the way Texas 12 does it. 13 What they do is look at who is 14 enrolled in the school and backwards map those 15 students into the 9th grade. So even if a 16 student, say, for example, enters your school in 17 the 11th grade, they will go into your cohort 18 graduation calculation even if they were not 19 enrolled in your school in the 10th or the 9th 20 grade. 21 So in that way, all high schools, 22 even if they are a 10 through 12th grade school 23 like Reading Senior High School or an 11th and 24 12th grade only school, those schools still 25 receive a cohort graduation rate even though they</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1064</p>	<p>1 don't have 9th grade, you're likely to have a 2 higher cohort graduation rate because 9th grade is 3 when you have the most dropout rates. That's when 4 students drop out the most. So really, the 5 research is very clear about this. 6 Students are most at risk of leaving 7 school between the day they walk out of 8th grade 8 and the day they walk into 10th grade. Like if a 9 school can keep a kid from end of 8th grade 10 through 9th grade, get them to 10th grade, they 11 are very likely -- and I've got a published study 12 on this as well using Texas data -- they are very 13 likely to graduate from high school. It's that 14 9th grade year that students are really at risk. 15 So if you don't have a 9th grade, if 16 the kids that would normally go into your school, 17 if you're a high school with grades 10, 11, and 18 12, the kids who normally would be in your school 19 if you included Grade 9 have already chosen to 20 drop out, not all of them, but some of them. 21 And so when they look at the cohort 22 graduation rate with a school with grades 10 23 through 12, they are not going to pick up the 24 dropouts because they were never enrolled in that 25 10 to 12 school. So it artificially inflates the</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1066</p>

<p>1 cohort graduation rate for schools that are 10, 2 11, 12, or 11-12. A school with only 12th grade 3 wouldn't be in the data file, so they wouldn't be 4 included.</p> <p>5 Q Conversely, would it also be true 6 that a school that did have a 9th grade would tend 7 to have a higher dropout rate?</p> <p>8 A As compared to -- generally as 9 compared to, with all other things being equal, as 10 compared to --</p> <p>11 MS. PETERSEN: I'm going to object 12 based on speculation. There is no foundation.</p> <p>13 THE HEARING OFFICER: I'll sustain 14 the objection. I think I understand what the 15 witness is saying. Let's keep it moving.</p> <p>16 BY MR. STACEY:</p> <p>17 Q Can you turn to Page 22.</p> <p>18 A Yes.</p> <p>19 Q In this section of your report is a 20 discussion of PVAAS growth measure?</p> <p>21 A Yes.</p> <p>22 Q Can you explain what is going on on 23 this page?</p> <p>24 A So PVAAS -- and it's run by -- the 25 state contracts an independent contractor, SAS, to</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1067</p>	<p>1 percentage within each of those categories for 2 schools within the Reading CBSA. Actually, the -- 3 that is how I arrived at the school 4 characteristics.</p> <p>5 I arrived at the list of schools 6 included in Table B-2 by going to the PVAAS 7 publicly accessible website and entering I-LEAD 8 Charter School and looking at all the schools that 9 were included in the PVAAS you can say compared 10 schools. And it just puts all the schools that it 11 could be conceivably compared to.</p> <p>12 And then I selected out the ones that 13 were in the Reading CBSA because if I had included 14 all of them we would have pages and pages. And 15 it's not really relevant. Only the ones in the 16 Reading CBSA are included.</p> <p>17 Q Are you talking about Table B-2?</p> <p>18 A Yes.</p> <p>19 Q Those schools represent schools in 20 the Reading CBSA, or no?</p> <p>21 A Oh. I'm sorry. No. I'm incorrect. 22 I was thinking of a separate analysis that I was 23 doing. This is for the schools with the most 24 similar characteristics, with student 25 characteristics most similar to I-LEAD Charter</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1069</p>
<p>1 run the value-added measures.</p> <p>2 So what we know about how SAS or 3 PVAAS operates in Pennsylvania is that -- and this 4 is from the PDE website and the SAS website, that 5 it's kind of hard to tell who is putting up which, 6 but it's a state-sanctioned explanation of 7 PVAAS -- they control for prior academic scores of 8 students. They do not control for any student 9 characteristics of students in a school.</p> <p>10 Q So did you attempt to find schools 11 whose students shared the same characteristics as 12 I-LEAD Charter School?</p> <p>13 A I did.</p> <p>14 Q And how did you go about doing that?</p> <p>15 A By using the data that I previously 16 mentioned that I downloaded from the SPP website. 17 It includes the student characteristics. So I -- 18 oh, in this particular case, I downloaded -- well, 19 I actually merged to identify schools with the 20 same student characteristics, I did use the SPP 21 data.</p> <p>22 And I sorted the schools, the data 23 file by economically disadvantaged students and 24 then by ELL students and then by minority students 25 and special ed students. And I identified the</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1068</p>	<p>1 School. So let me go back and explain what I did. 2 So I did use the PVAAS website in 3 combination with the PDE SPP data. I used the PDE 4 SPP data to identify schools with similar student 5 characteristics as I-LEAD Charter School and then 6 looked at the student characteristics of those 7 schools in Table B-2. And then in Table B-3, I 8 looked at their PVAAS growth estimate for that 9 same set of schools.</p> <p>10 So just to be clear, that set of 11 schools was derived by using the PDE SPP scores, 12 the student characteristic section of SPP scores 13 to identify schools that have very similar student 14 characteristics as I-LEAD Charter.</p> <p>15 Q And did you compare the PVAAS growth 16 scores of that cohort of schools?</p> <p>17 A Yes. That group of schools, I did 18 look at their PVAAS growth scores.</p> <p>19 Q And what did that data show?</p> <p>20 A This data is shown in Table B-3 on 21 the bottom of Page 23. And I've ranked it in 22 descending order so that the school at the top is 23 the highest performing within the group and the 24 school at the bottom is the lowest performing in 25 the group.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1070</p>

<p>1 And I-LEAD Charter School was towards 2 the top, not at the top; but it was slightly above 3 average. Even though it had a negative growth 4 index score, it outperformed the other schools in 5 the group in literature, which is the top block of 6 the table.</p> <p>7 And then the second block is biology, 8 and biology scored near the bottom relative to the 9 same group of schools. And then the last block, 10 which is on Page 24, in Algebra 1, it was the 11 second highest performing out of that group of 12 schools.</p> <p>13 And again, the reason I chose that 14 group of schools is because the research 15 literature is very clear that student 16 characteristics influence even growth measures. 17 And my own correlation matrix shows that it's 18 related to -- there's an association between 19 student characteristics and the growth scores.</p> <p>20 So I wanted to look at schools that 21 essentially enroll students who look like the one 22 in I-LEAD Charter School and who also have grade 23 configuration 9-12.</p> <p>24 Q So does your report show that on 25 unadjusted measures I-LEAD Charter School improved</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1071</p>	<p>1 disadvantaged students. And essentially all the 2 kids in both schools are economically 3 disadvantaged. That last column, the influence on 4 the SPP shows that economically disadvantaged 5 students have a negative influence on SPP in the 6 other outcomes.</p> <p>7 The percentage of special education 8 students is essentially the same. There is no 9 difference between those two schools. However, 10 for the percent of white and Asian students, there 11 is a difference. Reading Senior High School had a 12 greater percentage of white and Asian students. 13 They also had a greater percentage of gifted 14 students in gifted education. And both of those 15 differences were about 5 percentage points.</p> <p>16 And then there was a difference in 17 the percentage of English language learner 18 students, designated by ELL, with I-LEAD Charter 19 School having a greater percentage of ELL students 20 than Reading Senior High School.</p> <p>21 And then the percent female, there 22 was a slight difference. But when I ran the 23 regression analysis, when you include all those, 24 even though females is -- the percentage of 25 females are associated with the outcome measure,</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1073</p>
<p>1 from '13-'14 to '14-'15?</p> <p>2 A Yes.</p> <p>3 Q And then when you show adjusted for 4 student characteristics beyond the charter 5 school's control, there was improvement from 6 '13-'14 to '14-'15?</p> <p>7 A Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>8 Q And there was improvement in each 9 year relative to other schools?</p> <p>10 A Yes.</p> <p>11 Q Can you turn to Tab 35.</p> <p>12 A Yes.</p> <p>13 Q Do you recognize this document?</p> <p>14 A Yes. I produced this table.</p> <p>15 Q You prepared this?</p> <p>16 A Yes.</p> <p>17 Q And can you tell us what is being 18 compared in this table?</p> <p>19 A So using the PDE SPP data file from 20 2014-15, I looked at the six student 21 characteristics that I used in the correlation 22 matrix and looked at the percentage for Reading 23 Senior High School and the percentage for I-LEAD 24 Charter School.</p> <p>25 So in Row 1 is economically</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1072</p>	<p>1 the first five indicators are statistically 2 significantly related.</p> <p>3 Once you control for those, the 4 percentage of female isn't statistically 5 significantly related but still in the regression 6 analysis because it's important to control for 7 things even when they are not statistically 8 significantly related.</p> <p>9 Q So that last column on the right, 10 influence on SPP, is that correlation taken from 11 your correlation matrix contained in the report?</p> <p>12 A Yes; correlation matrix and the 13 regression analysis. They both show the same 14 thing. So it's the same relationship between 15 those student characteristics and the outcome 16 measure. So the percentage of white and Asian 17 students positively associated with SPP scores and 18 all the indicator measures.</p> <p>19 Percent of gifted students is 20 positively related to the SPP scores and all the 21 indicator measure. And the percentage of ELL 22 students in a school is negatively related to the 23 SPP scores in all of the indicator measures.</p> <p>24 Q Let me see if I understand. So for 25 white and Asian students, Reading Senior High</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1074</p>

<p>1 School has more of those. And it's five 2 percentage points different. 3 A That's correct. 4 Q Then having more of those students is 5 correlated with a higher score on the SPP. 6 A Yes. 7 Q And if Reading Senior High School has 8 more gifted students, that is correlated with a 9 higher score on the SPP. 10 A Correct. 11 Q And if Reading Senior High School has 12 fewer ELL students, that it's correlated with a 13 higher score on the SPP. 14 A If I-LEAD Charter School has a 15 greater percentage of ELL students, that would 16 lead to a lower score. If Reading Senior High 17 School has a lower percentage of ELL kids, then 18 that would suggest that they are likely to have a 19 higher score than I-LEAD or any other school with 20 more ELL students. 21 MR. STACEY: Thank you. No more 22 questions. 23 THE HEARING OFFICER: Off the record 24 for a second. 25 (Discussion off the record.)</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1075</p>	<p>1 November of 2015? 2 THE WITNESS: That's correct. Sorry 3 about the year. 4 BY MS. PETERSEN: 5 Q And did you have any preexisting 6 relationship or communications with Mr. Stacey or 7 Mr. O'Donnell prior to receiving that e-mail? 8 A No. I've never heard of either one 9 of them before. 10 Q After you got that e-mail, did you 11 meet with them? 12 A I did meet with them. 13 Q With Mr. O'Donnell? 14 A And Mr. Stacey together. 15 Q And when did that meeting occur? 16 A I can't remember the exact date. But 17 I drove down to Harrisburg, and I believe it was 18 early December, first week or two in December. 19 Q And were you asked to do something at 20 that meeting? 21 A Yeah. We -- they asked me if I was 22 interested in writing an expert witness report 23 relative to this particular hearing. 24 Q Did you discuss the contents of that 25 report?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1077</p>
<p>1 (A recess was taken.) 2 THE HEARING OFFICER: We are back 3 from our lunch recess. It is 1:15. Mr. Stacey 4 concluded his direct examination. And Ms. 5 Petersen, it's your opportunity for cross 6 examination at this time. 7 BY MS. PETERSEN: 8 Q Good afternoon, Dr. Fuller. 9 A Good afternoon. 10 Q So in terms of how you were contacted 11 to provide information in this proceeding, can you 12 inform us of how that came about? 13 A To the best of my recollection, Bob 14 O'Donnell e-mailed me. And I can't remember what 15 was specifically said in the e-mail, but just 16 asked if I could meet with him and Mr. Stacey and 17 talk about this hearing to learn more about what 18 my research was and understand what I was trying 19 to say in terms of my work on adjusting SPP 20 scores, identifying school effectiveness. 21 Q And when did that e-mail occur? 22 A Sometime in the fall. I can't 23 remember specifically. Probably October, 24 November, probably November. 25 THE HEARING OFFICER: October,</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1076</p>	<p>1 A Of what the report would say? 2 Q Yes. 3 A In that meeting, they initially asked 4 me about my work in terms of identifying school 5 effectiveness, and I explained that work to them. 6 I didn't specifically say what the results would 7 be because I hadn't run them, but I had told them 8 in general like what the relationship was between 9 school characteristics and the SPP scores and 10 other measures of student outcome measures. 11 And I said, you know, if I-LEAD has 12 high percentages of poor kids and special ed kids 13 and ELL kids and whatever, then it's likely that 14 when you adjust those scores and try to identify 15 effectiveness more accurately, then they would 16 have higher student outcomes than when you look at 17 just unadjusted outcomes. 18 But I didn't have any scores like 19 specific to I-LEAD. There was no way for me to 20 tell. 21 Q During that conversation, did you 22 have any conversation about the scores of Reading 23 Senior High School? 24 A I don't recall, but we could have. I 25 don't remember talking -- I mean, we had general</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1078</p>



<p>1 conversations about Reading and the demographics, 2 but we didn't get into performance or anything. 3 Q Did you have any other communications 4 with Mr. O'Donnell or Mr. Stacey since that 5 meeting? 6 A Yes. Mr. Stacey and I have 7 communicated regarding this expert witness report. 8 Q Did he see drafts of it before you 9 produced a final version? 10 A Yes. 11 Q Did he make changes or edits to the 12 report? 13 A He didn't make them; but he had 14 questions like, you know, what does this mean or 15 can you explain this more because I don't 16 understand. 17 Q Did he at any point in time ask you 18 to explain your methodology for how you 19 recalculated the scores in the adjusted results 20 section? 21 A I initially explained it. And I 22 can't remember exactly. I would have to go back 23 and look. But he may have asked to explain it 24 more clearly. But I included the explanation in 25 the initial draft.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1079</p>	<p>1 know -- and I had heard that it was a school 2 district that generally didn't perform 3 particularly well. I had seen some newspaper 4 articles or something that Reading was an 5 impoverished area, economically distressed. But I 6 didn't know anything specifically about Reading 7 school district or any of their performance or 8 anything like that. 9 Q You were aware that they had student 10 demographics that are similar to the ones that you 11 just described about lots of poor kids, ELL 12 students, special education, higher percentages? 13 A Yeah. I knew that they had generally 14 kids with more disadvantages than, you know, the 15 typical school, at least in Pennsylvania. 16 Q Have you spoken to Mr. Stacey since 17 these proceedings have begun regarding testimony 18 of other witnesses in this case? 19 A No. 20 Q Have you spoken, ever spoken to 21 anyone at the charter school, I-LEAD Charter 22 School? 23 A At lunch today, and that was it. 24 Q That was the first time that -- 25 A Oh, I did have some communication</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1081</p>
<p>1 Q And you feel that you have explained 2 it very clearly in the actual report? 3 A Hopefully as best I could. It's not 4 an easy explanation to make, unfortunately. 5 Q Coming up with a whole new system, I 6 would probably agree with that. 7 MR. STACEY: Objection. 8 THE HEARING OFFICER: Strike. 9 BY MS. PETERSEN: 10 Q So in terms of your knowledge about 11 I-LEAD Charter School, had you ever heard of 12 I-LEAD Charter School before receiving an e-mail 13 from Mr. O'Donnell? 14 A No. 15 Q So you weren't familiar with them at 16 all? 17 A I never heard of them. I mean, I 18 probably had seen their name. But, I mean, I'd 19 looked at names of all the schools. So if you 20 would have asked me, hey, is I-LEAD a charter 21 school in Pennsylvania, I would have been like, I 22 don't know. 23 Q Were you familiar with the Reading 24 School District prior to writing a report? 25 A I knew that it existed. I didn't</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1080</p>	<p>1 through e-mail with an employee. I cannot 2 remember her name. I asked her to produce some 3 data for me so I could get a better understanding 4 of the characteristics of the students in I-LEAD. 5 But I never met her. It was all an e-mail 6 exchange. 7 Q And you don't recall which employee? 8 A It was a woman, and I just don't 9 remember her name. 10 Q And when did you communicate with 11 her? 12 A It was over Christmas break, so I'm 13 sure she was thrilled. 14 Q And what data, if any, did she send 15 you? 16 A I created a template and asked her to 17 fill in information like over-age students, like 18 the ages of students in each grade level, 19 percentage of ELL kids and economically 20 disadvantaged kids, information, just general 21 demographic information about the school. 22 In particular, I was interested in 23 the over-age information because that's not 24 available through the SPP, and that's an important 25 indicator of student at-risk. So I wanted to see</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1082</p>

<p>1 like what is the school all about, what kind of 2 kids are they serving.</p> <p>3 Q And in terms of this data that she 4 provided to you, did you use any of that in the 5 preparation of your report?</p> <p>6 A Only in terms of my supposition that 7 if we had over-age data for everybody, given the 8 fact that so many of the kids in I-LEAD are over 9 the typical age that a student would be in that 10 grade level, if we could adjust for that then they 11 would probably have even a higher performance 12 because kids that are above age -- so if you're an 13 18-year-old and you're in 9th grade, you're really 14 at risk of dropping out, and you're probably not 15 doing very well.</p> <p>16 So it's an indicator to me like of 17 what kind of kids they were serving. It indicated 18 to me that the kids that they typically serve are 19 not kids like on track to graduate on time and 20 things like that. These are kids that are 21 struggling academically, may have been at risk of 22 dropping out or had dropped out at some point or 23 clearly had failed a grade because a substantial 24 percentage of them were older than they should be 25 for that particular grade level.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1083</p>	<p>1 the scores by.</p> <p>2 But because I only had it for I-LEAD 3 and I couldn't verify the data either, then I 4 would want it all from the same source for every 5 school if I was going to include it in any 6 statistical adjustment.</p> <p>7 Q And you said you couldn't verify the 8 data, that's because it was coming from the 9 charter school directly and not from a source like 10 the Pennsylvania Department of Education?</p> <p>11 A Although, yeah, but the Pennsylvania 12 Department of Education, I'm unsure whether they 13 do any verification of what gets sent to them by 14 school districts. But it's at least in the 15 manner, everybody is self-reporting data. I'm 16 sure they look for outliers and flags and things 17 that look like if you have over a hundred percent 18 of somebody.</p> <p>19 Q Your understanding is that PDE relies 20 on the schools themselves to report the data?</p> <p>21 A Yes, that's my understanding. I 22 could be wrong.</p> <p>23 Q Now, in terms of the other 24 information that you received from the woman at 25 the charter school, was any of that information</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1085</p>
<p>1 Q But you don't know the circumstances 2 of any individual student.</p> <p>3 A No, I do not.</p> <p>4 Q Are you familiar with Reading Senior 5 High School over-age data?</p> <p>6 A No.</p> <p>7 Q So you don't know one way or the 8 other how that compares to I-LEAD Charter School?</p> <p>9 A No, I do not.</p> <p>10 Q Reading Senior High School could 11 probably have the same types of students enrolling 12 in it and walking through its doors.</p> <p>13 A It's certainly possible in terms of 14 that over-age. The other indicators, I mean, are 15 recorded in the data so we can compare. But on 16 that particular measure, no, I can't compare.</p> <p>17 Q So then in terms of the over-age data 18 that you received, are you telling us that it was 19 not reflected in any of the adjusted scores that 20 you presented to us in your report?</p> <p>21 A That's correct. I did not include it 22 in any of the statistical adjustments. I believe 23 I included it in one paragraph, just bringing up 24 the issue of if we did have data on that, that 25 would be something that would be useful to adjust</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1084</p>	<p>1 used in your report?</p> <p>2 A No.</p> <p>3 Q So you only use the demographic data 4 that was reported out of the SPP system.</p> <p>5 A Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>6 Q Are you familiar with any programs 7 that are run by the charter school?</p> <p>8 A No.</p> <p>9 Q Not familiar with the educational 10 programming or services that the charter school 11 provides to any student?</p> <p>12 A None whatsoever.</p> <p>13 Q You're not familiar with the actual 14 student body of the charter school in terms of 15 knowing any of the students or being familiar with 16 their personal circumstances?</p> <p>17 A No. I shook hands with two coming 18 out of the restaurant for lunch, but that's it.</p> <p>19 Q I want to make sure I understand some 20 perspectives that you're offering. Now, you have 21 called yourself a researcher, correct?</p> <p>22 A Yes.</p> <p>23 Q And you've, I believe, indicated in 24 your earlier testimony that you're someone who is 25 trying to influence educational policy in</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1086</p>

<p>1 Pennsylvania, correct?</p> <p>2 A Well, we try to inform educational</p> <p>3 policy.</p> <p>4 Q And to make changes that you would</p> <p>5 like to see occur, correct?</p> <p>6 A Well, at least move in that general</p> <p>7 direction, yes.</p> <p>8 Q And would you agree with me that it's</p> <p>9 very important for both a researcher and someone</p> <p>10 who is trying to influence policy to understand</p> <p>11 the facts that are going into those policy</p> <p>12 decisions or going into the data that you're</p> <p>13 reviewing?</p> <p>14 A I'm not sure I understand what you're</p> <p>15 asking.</p> <p>16 Q So if you're performing a research</p> <p>17 project -- and would you call what you did here a</p> <p>18 research project?</p> <p>19 A Yeah, generally.</p> <p>20 Q You had mentioned before that you</p> <p>21 develop research questions before going into any</p> <p>22 research policy. Is that fair?</p> <p>23 A Typically that's how it works, yes.</p> <p>24 Q What questions did you develop prior</p> <p>25 to going into this project for I-LEAD Charter</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1087</p>	<p>1 school level, I know that they are difficult to</p> <p>2 educate and they typically underperform on state</p> <p>3 tests because of the language barriers.</p> <p>4 MS. PETERSEN: Motion to strike.</p> <p>5 Lack of foundation.</p> <p>6 THE HEARING OFFICER: I'll allow it.</p> <p>7 But Texas information isn't relevant.</p> <p>8 BY MS. PETERSEN:</p> <p>9 Q And, Dr. Fuller, when you say that</p> <p>10 I-LEAD ELL population is substantially more than</p> <p>11 other schools, what year's data were you</p> <p>12 referencing?</p> <p>13 A I believe most years. But I think</p> <p>14 when I found the comparison schools, I</p> <p>15 specifically looked at high schools in the 2014-15</p> <p>16 school year.</p> <p>17 Q So you didn't go back and check prior</p> <p>18 school years to determine consistency with</p> <p>19 demographic information?</p> <p>20 A Not prior to 2013-14. I probably</p> <p>21 looked at the 2013-14 but didn't include it.</p> <p>22 Q And let me ask you just another</p> <p>23 question. I saw in your report and in your</p> <p>24 testimony this morning as well that you only</p> <p>25 looked at '13-'14 and '14-'15 school years,</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1089</p>
<p>1 School?</p> <p>2 A My research questions would be, you</p> <p>3 know, how does I-LEAD Charter School's performance</p> <p>4 compare to other schools' -- particularly other</p> <p>5 schools with similar student demographics both in</p> <p>6 terms of the adjusted and unadjusted -- outcomes,</p> <p>7 but particularly the adjusted, since in my</p> <p>8 professional judgement those are more accurate</p> <p>9 indicators of school effectiveness than the</p> <p>10 unadjusted.</p> <p>11 Q In terms of the schools that you</p> <p>12 reviewed in the Reading CBSA, based upon your</p> <p>13 review of the demographics, which of the schools</p> <p>14 were similar to I-LEAD Charter School?</p> <p>15 A I know that Reading Senior High</p> <p>16 School was the most similar. But surprisingly,</p> <p>17 when I was going through the effort to identify</p> <p>18 schools that were most similar to I-LEAD, really,</p> <p>19 in my judgement, there were no schools that were</p> <p>20 like direct comparisons demographically to I-LEAD,</p> <p>21 particularly mostly because of the ELL population.</p> <p>22 It has one of the highest ELL</p> <p>23 populations in the state. So that makes a</p> <p>24 difference because in my experience in Texas with</p> <p>25 large ELL populations, particularly at the high</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1088</p>	<p>1 correct?</p> <p>2 A That's correct.</p> <p>3 Q Why didn't you look at '12-'13 as</p> <p>4 well?</p> <p>5 A I didn't pull in that data initially.</p> <p>6 And it's incredibly laborious. Those first years</p> <p>7 that they put that data up, you essentially have</p> <p>8 to copy and paste by hand because of the format of</p> <p>9 the data they made available. Like this last year</p> <p>10 now you can easily -- like it's a 10-minute</p> <p>11 process. Before, it was a 10-day process.</p> <p>12 Q And we have a multitude of data, SPP</p> <p>13 data, in the record that we have created in this</p> <p>14 process already, both with respect to the charter</p> <p>15 school and Reading Senior High School. If I were</p> <p>16 to tell you that the '13-'14 data for both of</p> <p>17 those schools shows that Reading Senior High</p> <p>18 School had an ELL population that was more than</p> <p>19 2 percent higher than I-LEAD Charter School, do</p> <p>20 you have any reason to disagree with that?</p> <p>21 A No.</p> <p>22 Q Would that have affected your</p> <p>23 analysis in terms of the recalculation of the</p> <p>24 adjusted ranking?</p> <p>25 A No. I included that table comparing</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1090</p>

<p>1 the ELL population because it influences the 2 unadjusted scores. It doesn't influence the 3 adjusted scores because I included the percentage 4 of ELL kids in the statistical analysis. So I 5 adjusted for ELL scores.</p> <p>6 So in Tables 5 and 6 or 3 and 4, I 7 believe, that had the adjusted rankings, that was 8 included and adjusted for. Those percentile 9 rankings in those tables include removing the 10 impact of those students on the SPP scores in the 11 indicators that are included in those tables.</p> <p>12 Q And when you did those adjustments, 13 did you use the demographic data in each of the 14 school years?</p> <p>15 A Just the first.</p> <p>16 Q So did you use the '13-'14 17 demographic data for '13-'14 adjustments?</p> <p>18 A Yes.</p> <p>19 Q And '14-'15 for '14-'15 adjustments.</p> <p>20 A That's correct.</p> <p>21 Q So when you talked, I believe I guess 22 it was in Exhibit 35 --</p> <p>23 A Yes, correct.</p> <p>24 Q -- about the comparison between the 25 demographic data, that was only reflective of the</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1091</p>	<p>1 Q Can you point out, sir, where in your 2 report you're referencing?</p> <p>3 A Okay. I will look.</p> <p>4 THE HEARING OFFICER: Referencing the 5 over-age students, is that what you're --</p> <p>6 MS. PETERSEN: The part where he 7 relied on the information provided by the charter 8 school.</p> <p>9 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Thank 10 you.</p> <p>11 THE WITNESS: At the bottom of Page 12 9, I make mention saying -- and I say, My results 13 are estimates of school effectiveness and have 14 some unknown degree of error because I cannot 15 control for all factors that influence student 16 outcome measures, which I made clear previously.</p> <p>17 And then I talk about, This is 18 important because a disproportionate percentage of 19 students entering I-LEAD Charter School are lower 20 performing on state tests and both entering and a 21 disproportionate percentage of previously enrolled 22 students are over-age for their grade level. And 23 so that's where I discuss that information.</p> <p>24 And then in Table 4, actually, that 25 was part of what the woman from I-LEAD Charter</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1093</p>
<p>1 '14-'15 school year, correct?</p> <p>2 A That's correct, yes.</p> <p>3 Q And you didn't do a similar document 4 for '13-'14?</p> <p>5 A No, I did not.</p> <p>6 Q Now, did you rely on any information 7 in preparing your report that was not publicly 8 available?</p> <p>9 A No.</p> <p>10 Q Did you rely on any information in 11 preparing your report that was provided to you by 12 the charter school?</p> <p>13 A Yes. Let me go back. The only 14 thing, I think there was one paragraph when I talk 15 about the percentage of over-age kids. Outside of 16 that, all the statistical analyses included 17 publicly available data only. There were no 18 non-publicly available data included in any 19 statistical analyses.</p> <p>20 Q And while we're talking about that, 21 let's go to that paragraph.</p> <p>22 THE HEARING OFFICER: Are you 23 referring to Charter School 26?</p> <p>24 MS. PETERSEN: Correct.</p> <p>25 BY MS. PETERSEN:</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1092</p>	<p>1 School provided me as well, as I wanted to know 2 the academic performance of the students prior to 3 entering I-LEAD. They could not provide me 4 information about their prior achievement. But 5 they showed that their -- what their scores were 6 for the entering students.</p> <p>7 Q So in terms of prior achievement, 8 were you looking for things like performance in 9 8th grade on the PSSA?</p> <p>10 A Correct.</p> <p>11 Q And they could not provide you with 12 any data?</p> <p>13 A At least she could not. This is 14 between Christmas and New Years, so it may be that 15 that individual did not have access to it.</p> <p>16 Q So since we're on this portion of 17 your report, let's talk about this specifically.</p> <p>18 THE HEARING OFFICER: What page are 19 you referring to?</p> <p>20 MS. PETERSEN: Page 9, the last two 21 paragraphs.</p> <p>22 BY MS. PETERSEN:</p> <p>23 Q So you're saying here in that first 24 paragraph that your results are estimates of 25 school effectiveness and have some unknown degree</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1094</p>

<p>1 of error, correct?</p> <p>2 A That's correct. And that's true of</p> <p>3 any regression analysis or statistical analysis.</p> <p>4 Q So sitting here today, you have no</p> <p>5 idea what the degree of error might be for any of</p> <p>6 the numbers that you've provided.</p> <p>7 A No. But I can -- in my professional</p> <p>8 judgement, my statistical estimates are more</p> <p>9 accurate indicators of school effectiveness than</p> <p>10 the adjusted measures used by the state.</p> <p>11 Q In your opinion.</p> <p>12 A In my professional judgement.</p> <p>13 Q And that's based on what?</p> <p>14 A My reading of the literature and my</p> <p>15 experience of doing research for 25 years now.</p> <p>16 Q That's not based on some opinion of</p> <p>17 the Pennsylvania Department of Education?</p> <p>18 A No.</p> <p>19 Q Are you aware when you talk about the</p> <p>20 disproportionate percentage of students entering</p> <p>21 I-LEAD Charter School performing lower on state</p> <p>22 tests, are you aware of how many students go into</p> <p>23 Reading Senior High School performing lower on</p> <p>24 state tests? Lower as to what?</p> <p>25 A Right.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1095</p>	<p>1 forth in Table 4?</p> <p>2 A I asked for -- let's see. So it was</p> <p>3 -- if we asked in the fall, I asked for the</p> <p>4 previous academic year -- well, for students</p> <p>5 entering in 2014-15. So their scores would have</p> <p>6 been for the prior year because they hadn't taken</p> <p>7 the test for the academic year. So it's for</p> <p>8 students entering this year, but their scores</p> <p>9 would have been for 2014-15.</p> <p>10 Q And how many students are represented</p> <p>11 in Table 4?</p> <p>12 A I would have to look. But it was --</p> <p>13 I believe it was less than a hundred. It's a</p> <p>14 fairly small school relatively speaking.</p> <p>15 Q And how many students total were</p> <p>16 I-LEAD?</p> <p>17 A I cannot remember off the top of my</p> <p>18 head. It's fairly small though. It's not a large</p> <p>19 school by any stretch of the imagination.</p> <p>20 Q And what was the criteria for</p> <p>21 determining a student was over-age for 9th grade?</p> <p>22 A I looked at the age that a kid would</p> <p>23 expect -- would -- what their age would -- you</p> <p>24 would expect their age to be in that particular</p> <p>25 grade level, and then if they were at least</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1097</p>
<p>1 Q Let me ask that question first.</p> <p>2 A Relative to average, state average.</p> <p>3 No, I don't know anything about any of the</p> <p>4 students entering Reading High School.</p> <p>5 Q So you're looking at this from a</p> <p>6 state average perspective when you say lower</p> <p>7 performing on state tests?</p> <p>8 A Right. I mean I would consider those</p> <p>9 percentages lower performing. I would not</p> <p>10 characterize them as high performing.</p> <p>11 Q And then the information that is</p> <p>12 shown in Table 4 and at the very top of the page</p> <p>13 on Page 10 is all information that you obtained</p> <p>14 directly from the charter school, correct?</p> <p>15 A That is correct.</p> <p>16 Q And you didn't independently verify</p> <p>17 any of that information?</p> <p>18 A No. There is no way for me to verify</p> <p>19 it, outside of the state providing the student</p> <p>20 level data.</p> <p>21 Q So you didn't review any of the</p> <p>22 underlying data on which those statements are</p> <p>23 based?</p> <p>24 A No.</p> <p>25 Q And for what year is the data set</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1096</p>	<p>1 one year older. I actually broke it down into one</p> <p>2 year, two year, three year when I did the initial</p> <p>3 analysis.</p> <p>4 Q And what age are they expected to be?</p> <p>5 A Well, a 9th-grader would be -- I</p> <p>6 used -- I would have to go back and look at my</p> <p>7 calculations. But I believe I used -- I was</p> <p>8 trying to be cautious, and I used -- so I started</p> <p>9 in kindergarten -- 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13.</p> <p>10 So a kid entering 9th grade would be, if I did my</p> <p>11 calculations correctly on my hand there, 15 or</p> <p>12 above.</p> <p>13 Q But -- okay. And then that -- those</p> <p>14 over-age --</p> <p>15 A Yeah. So --</p> <p>16 Q -- information correlates to Figure</p> <p>17 No. 1, correct?</p> <p>18 A Right. And so in that title now that</p> <p>19 I'm looking at, they were at least one year over</p> <p>20 age for that grade level. So yeah.</p> <p>21 Q First of all, did you prepare the</p> <p>22 chart in Figure 1?</p> <p>23 A Yes. I made that graph. That is</p> <p>24 correct.</p> <p>25 Q And based upon data provided by the</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1098</p>

<p>1 charter school?</p> <p>2 A Correct.</p> <p>3 Q And what data did they give you?</p> <p>4 A I provided them a table, and so they</p> <p>5 filled in the cells of that particular table.</p> <p>6 Q Did you provide them with the</p> <p>7 parameters for determining who was over age or</p> <p>8 under age?</p> <p>9 A No, not at all. I just asked for</p> <p>10 what age. So, for example, in my table I said for</p> <p>11 9th graders how many students were 13, 14, 15, 16,</p> <p>12 17, 18, 19, 20, 21 and then just had them fill in</p> <p>13 the numbers for each of the ages because I wanted</p> <p>14 to make that calculation myself.</p> <p>15 I wasn't going to ask them to say how</p> <p>16 many kids do you have over age. I just wanted the</p> <p>17 ages of their students, and then I would look at</p> <p>18 the data and make that calculation myself.</p> <p>19 Q So you took their data, and you made</p> <p>20 the calculations about who was over age and who</p> <p>21 was under age.</p> <p>22 A That is correct.</p> <p>23 Q And did you ask them for specific</p> <p>24 information about when the students had entered</p> <p>25 and when the students -- and in what grade?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1099</p>	<p>1 Q You don't know if they had come to</p> <p>2 the United States in the middle of their</p> <p>3 elementary year, for example?</p> <p>4 A No, I do not. The reason, in some</p> <p>5 respects it would be good to know that reason, but</p> <p>6 in another respect, if you're looking at it for</p> <p>7 school accountability purposes, the fact that they</p> <p>8 are over age regardless of the reason puts them at</p> <p>9 greater risk of dropping out and not performing as</p> <p>10 well as other students.</p> <p>11 Q And that would be the case for any</p> <p>12 school that was having over-age students.</p> <p>13 A That's correct, absolutely. Any</p> <p>14 over-age kid is more at risk of lower academic</p> <p>15 performance and greater risk of dropping out.</p> <p>16 Q You reference on Page 11, the next</p> <p>17 page, the term comprehensive high school. What do</p> <p>18 you mean by that?</p> <p>19 A Comprehensive high schools are</p> <p>20 typically grades 9, because they offer grades 9</p> <p>21 through 12, and just a general academic regular</p> <p>22 neighborhood kind of high school. They don't</p> <p>23 select students. You don't have to apply and meet</p> <p>24 some particular type of criteria like a magnet</p> <p>25 school.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1101</p>
<p>1 A I asked them the grade level and the</p> <p>2 age of the student. So for each specific grade</p> <p>3 level, I asked them to give me a count of students</p> <p>4 who were each of those specific ages.</p> <p>5 Q And for what year is the chart in</p> <p>6 Figure 1?</p> <p>7 A So I asked them for the most recent</p> <p>8 year. So this would be kids entering this</p> <p>9 particular school year based on their -- the score</p> <p>10 part would be their last year's score, but their</p> <p>11 age part would be their age entering this school</p> <p>12 year I believe.</p> <p>13 Q And do you have any idea why or what</p> <p>14 caused the students to be over age --</p> <p>15 A No.</p> <p>16 Q -- based upon your term used here?</p> <p>17 A No. I don't know why they would be</p> <p>18 over age for their grade level.</p> <p>19 Q So you don't know if their mother</p> <p>20 might have held them back going into kindergarten,</p> <p>21 for example.</p> <p>22 A Right.</p> <p>23 Q You don't know if they failed a grade</p> <p>24 in a prior year.</p> <p>25 A No, I do not.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1100</p>	<p>1 A magnet school or a CTC school are</p> <p>2 not comprehensive high schools because,</p> <p>3 particularly in terms of the magnet schools,</p> <p>4 oftentimes you have to have like a certain test</p> <p>5 score or something to be able to get into the</p> <p>6 magnet school. So that makes them demonstrably</p> <p>7 different than like a neighborhood high school.</p> <p>8 Q Do you not consider I-LEAD Charter</p> <p>9 School then to be a comprehensive high school?</p> <p>10 A Well, it's a charter school. And</p> <p>11 charter schools and public schools are different</p> <p>12 in that, although the difference is less in</p> <p>13 Pennsylvania with open enrollment, but charter</p> <p>14 schools are different than a regular neighborhood</p> <p>15 comprehensive school because students self-select</p> <p>16 into charter schools, although in Pennsylvania my</p> <p>17 understanding is you can pretty much self-select</p> <p>18 into any school you want to within the district,</p> <p>19 so assuming there is more than one school.</p> <p>20 Q So you would agree with me that if</p> <p>21 the students showed up at the door of the charter</p> <p>22 school, they would be entitled to enroll, correct?</p> <p>23 A To the best of my knowledge, yes.</p> <p>24 Q Without any specific criteria for</p> <p>25 enrollment.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1102</p>

<p>1 A That's correct, unless they -- my 2 understanding is they hit an enrollment cap and 3 they don't have to admit that student.</p> <p>4 Q But in terms of I-LEAD Charter 5 School, they don't have any specific criteria for 6 enrollment, correct?</p> <p>7 A To the best of my knowledge, no.</p> <p>8 Q Would you then consider them to be a 9 comprehensive high school?</p> <p>10 A In the respect of, yeah, they take 11 kids, any kid who wants to go there.</p> <p>12 Q In terms of the data that's being 13 presented in Figures 1 and 2 and also Table 4, was 14 any of that data used as part of the regression 15 analysis that you utilized to adjust the data?</p> <p>16 A Did you say Table 4 and Figure 1?</p> <p>17 Q Table 4, Figure 1 and Figure 2.</p> <p>18 THE HEARING OFFICER: Pages 10 and 11 19 of the report?</p> <p>20 MS. PETERSEN: Correct.</p> <p>21 THE WITNESS: No, none of that 22 information was included in any of the statistical 23 analysis, regression analyses, anything.</p> <p>24 BY MS. PETERSEN:</p> <p>25 Q If you could turn back to the</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1103</p>	<p>1 that controls for the community characteristics in 2 which the schools are located. It also controls 3 for labor market characteristics.</p> <p>4 So, in essence, to a large degree, 5 the school districts within the Reading CBSA have 6 to pay relatively the same amount of money to 7 procure the same quality teacher or principal.</p> <p>8 There is no difference in economic factors between 9 districts in terms of what you would have to pay 10 to get the same equal quality educator.</p> <p>11 There may be differences within 12 school districts, but it's not differences based 13 on labor market differences in terms of -- like 14 Philadelphia, it's more expensive because they are 15 right next to New York and New Jersey. Everything 16 costs more. The further west you go tends to get 17 cheaper.</p> <p>18 Q And do you have research that 19 supports what you just said --</p> <p>20 A Yes.</p> <p>21 Q -- about the difference of labor 22 markets between Philadelphia --</p> <p>23 A Well, that's a general -- well, I 24 don't know that it's specifically that 25 Philadelphia is more expensive. I know there's</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1105</p>
<p>1 beginning of the report. Now, in terms of your 2 actual preparation of the report, I've heard you 3 testify that you did this yourself without help 4 from anyone else. Is that accurate?</p> <p>5 A That's correct.</p> <p>6 Q And you don't have any research 7 assistants help you with anything?</p> <p>8 A On this, no.</p> <p>9 Q If you look at Page 1, this is where 10 the executive summary is located, correct?</p> <p>11 A Yes.</p> <p>12 Q So you define the Reading CBSA, or 13 reference it, I should say. Is it fair to that 14 when you're talking about the Reading CBSA you're 15 really just talking about all the high schools in 16 Berks County?</p> <p>17 A I don't know what -- I would have to 18 look on a map to see where the CBSA cuts across 19 the county lines. But that's probably accurate.</p> <p>20 Q And was there a particular reason 21 that you used the Reading CBSA?</p> <p>22 A Again, because I wanted to look at -- 23 when you look at the definition of the CBSA, it 24 talks about geographic spaces that are socially 25 and economically integrated. So in some sense,</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1104</p>	<p>1 differences across labor markets. So the common 2 research method is to look within labor markets.</p> <p>3 Or if you're studying a whole state, 4 you can do what is called labor market fixed 5 effects. When you're looking at things like 6 teacher salaries or some school finance analyses 7 that I've been part of, you do labor market fixed 8 effects because labor markets differ in important 9 ways. And sometimes they pay higher or lower, but 10 they are different.</p> <p>11 Q So on Page 3 where there's a 12 reference to the Reading CBSA and it talks about 13 social and economic environments, the same or 14 similar within the Reading CBSA, that's only 15 referencing the labor market. Is that correct?</p> <p>16 A As defined by the CBSA, correct.</p> <p>17 Q So it's not referencing things like 18 demographics of the people who live within the 19 community included in the Reading CBSA.</p> <p>20 A Right. The definition of CBSA 21 doesn't include demographics of the population at 22 all. It's looking at more the economic 23 integration similarities of that particular labor 24 market.</p> <p>25 Q So then going back to Page 1, so we</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1106</p>

<p>1 have your executive summary here. And the first  2 conclusion that you reached in your professional  3 judgement is that if you look at the SPP data from  4 throughout the commonwealth that you reviewed,  5 that I-LEAD Charter School, quote, appears to be  6 one of the lowest performing high schools in the  7 Reading CBSA and in the commonwealth, unquote. Is  8 that accurate?</p> <p>9 A Right. If you consider only the  10 student outcome measures available from PDE that  11 aren't adjusted, what appears on the School  12 Performance Profile.</p> <p>13 Q And that's based upon what the  14 current law and policy is in the state of  15 Pennsylvania?</p> <p>16 A That's correct.</p> <p>17 Q Now, you then go on to make a number  18 of statements here about making judgements about a  19 school's effectiveness. Do you see that in the  20 last sentence in the paragraph that starts with  21 second?</p> <p>22 A Yes.</p> <p>23 Q Are you familiar with the Charter  24 School Law in Pennsylvania?</p> <p>25 A Not particularly, no.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1107</p>	<p>1 outside of the special, really special schools.  2 All the schools are subject to Chapter 4 in  3 Pennsylvania.</p> <p>4 Q So then in the third paragraph -- or  5 I shouldn't say it that way. The paragraph that  6 starts with the word third, do you see that?</p> <p>7 A Yes.</p> <p>8 Q You say, quote, Third, based on  9 school performance measures that have been  10 statistically adjusted by considering the student  11 characteristics of a school. And I'm just going  12 to stop there. This is where you're talking about  13 how you adjusted the scores, correct?</p> <p>14 A That is correct, yes.</p> <p>15 Q Based on what your testimony was this  16 morning, correct?</p> <p>17 A Yes, correct.</p> <p>18 Q And then you go on to say, based on  19 those adjustments, quote, I conclude that the  20 effectiveness of I-LEAD Charter School is  21 somewhere between slightly below average to  22 slightly above average, end quote. Do you see  23 that?</p> <p>24 A Yes.</p> <p>25 Q And that's your professional opinion?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1109</p>
<p>1 Q Are you -- do you know what I mean  2 when I use the term CAB?</p> <p>3 A No.</p> <p>4 Q Ever heard of the State Charter  5 School Appeal Board?</p> <p>6 A No.</p> <p>7 Q I assume it's fair to say that you've  8 never read their decisions.</p> <p>9 A No.</p> <p>10 Q Are you familiar with how charter  11 schools in Pennsylvania are evaluated to determine  12 their academic performance for purposes of  13 accountability?</p> <p>14 A They are subject to -- they are in  15 the same accountability system as other schools is  16 my understanding.</p> <p>17 Q So are you familiar with Chapter 4?</p> <p>18 A Somewhat.</p> <p>19 Q Are you aware of Chapter 4 being the  20 place in Pennsylvania where the accountability  21 system is set forth?</p> <p>22 A Yes.</p> <p>23 Q And charter schools are subject to  24 Chapter 4?</p> <p>25 A Yes. Yes, all schools I believe are</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1108</p>	<p>1 A Judgement, yes.</p> <p>2 Q So in terms of the below average  3 versus the above average, what was your continuum  4 of ratings there? Was there something below below  5 average?</p> <p>6 A Well, slightly below average would be  7 where you're below the average performing school  8 but you're not near the bottom, whereas, like, you  9 know, it could have been a school could be one of  10 the lowest performing schools in the commonwealth  11 or the Reading CBSA or any jurisdiction you wanted  12 to draw. And so they would be near the bottom.</p> <p>13 Q Like I-LEAD scores in their  14 unadjusted.</p> <p>15 A Correct.</p> <p>16 Q So is there something -- is there a  17 category above -- or sorry. Is there a category  18 below below average?</p> <p>19 A I mean, you could theoretically make  20 as many categories as you wanted to.</p> <p>21 Q Well, I'm trying to find out what you  22 did, sir.</p> <p>23 A Below below average, no.</p> <p>24 Q Is there a category higher than above  25 average?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1110</p>



<p>1 A Well, the way I characterize it was</p> <p>2 slightly above average, and then somebody could be</p> <p>3 moderately above average or greatly above average.</p> <p>4 What I was trying to do was to give an indication</p> <p>5 of how far away from the average performing school</p> <p>6 their performance was on the adjusted measures.</p> <p>7 Q And when you say average, what is</p> <p>8 considered an average score?</p> <p>9 A Because I placed them into percentile</p> <p>10 ranks, 50 would be indicative of the average</p> <p>11 performing school.</p> <p>12 Q And in your adjusted data, where does</p> <p>13 Reading Senior High School fall compared to</p> <p>14 I-LEAD?</p> <p>15 A They -- in the adjusted, did you say?</p> <p>16 Q Yes.</p> <p>17 A Let me turn to Tables 4 and 5 then I</p> <p>18 believe. Oh -- I'm sorry -- 5 and 6.</p> <p>19 So on Table 5 for 2013-14 on the</p> <p>20 adjusted scores, they performed -- they had higher</p> <p>21 performance for the SPP, and it would appear</p> <p>22 generally for all but one of the indicators, and</p> <p>23 then one of the -- with the science growth</p> <p>24 indicator, they performed lower than I-LEAD</p> <p>25 Charter School. But for the other categories,</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1111</p>	<p>1 Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, correct?</p> <p>2 A That is correct. That's the correct</p> <p>3 interpretation.</p> <p>4 Q So then restating my original</p> <p>5 question, Reading Senior High School fell at</p> <p>6 53.2 percent as compared to all the other schools</p> <p>7 in Pennsylvania.</p> <p>8 A Right. So it would be -- the precise</p> <p>9 interpretation would be performed equal to or</p> <p>10 better than 53.2 percent of the high schools</p> <p>11 included in the SPP data.</p> <p>12 Q Whereas I-LEAD Charter School only</p> <p>13 performed equal to or better than 23.1 percent of</p> <p>14 high schools in Pennsylvania.</p> <p>15 A Right; based on the percentile</p> <p>16 rankings of the SPP, that's correct.</p> <p>17 Q And according to your recalculated</p> <p>18 percentages for proficient or advanced, Reading</p> <p>19 High School scored equal to or better than 98.1</p> <p>20 high schools in Pennsylvania in English Language</p> <p>21 Arts.</p> <p>22 A That's correct, on the adjusted</p> <p>23 measure. That's correct.</p> <p>24 Q And Reading Senior High School scored</p> <p>25 equal to or better than 94.4 percent of high</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1113</p>
<p>1 they performed above I-LEAD Charter School.</p> <p>2 Q And that's despite the fact that</p> <p>3 Reading High's actual academic performance in</p> <p>4 terms of advanced or proficient and in terms of</p> <p>5 the PVAAS growth was actually better than the</p> <p>6 charter schools that year.</p> <p>7 A Yes.</p> <p>8 Q So Reading Senior High School, in</p> <p>9 terms of its recalculated SPP score using your</p> <p>10 methodology --</p> <p>11 A Yes.</p> <p>12 Q -- is 53.2 compared to I-LEAD's of a</p> <p>13 23.1?</p> <p>14 A In 2013-14, yes.</p> <p>15 MR. STACEY: I'm going to object</p> <p>16 because I think that's mischaracterizing what that</p> <p>17 column --</p> <p>18 MS. PETERSEN: You know what? I</p> <p>19 think you're right. Let me restate that question.</p> <p>20 BY MS. PETERSEN:</p> <p>21 Q And I didn't understand this when I</p> <p>22 read this report, so now I understand from</p> <p>23 listening to you this morning that these are</p> <p>24 actually percentages of where the high school fell</p> <p>25 in comparison to all of the other schools in the</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1112</p>	<p>1 schools in Pennsylvania in math.</p> <p>2 A That's correct.</p> <p>3 Q Okay. Now I think I understand what</p> <p>4 you were saying here.</p> <p>5 A Right. It's all relative to all the</p> <p>6 other schools in the state. That's correct.</p> <p>7 Q Now, in terms of your methodology</p> <p>8 with the regression model, is the regression model</p> <p>9 something that's sanctioned by the Pennsylvania</p> <p>10 Department of Education?</p> <p>11 A No.</p> <p>12 Q And in terms of what the calculation</p> <p>13 was that you used to perform the regression model,</p> <p>14 is that stated anywhere in your report?</p> <p>15 A The generic regression equation as</p> <p>16 described, yes.</p> <p>17 Q And is that the equation that's</p> <p>18 described --</p> <p>19 A And I would say this.</p> <p>20 Q Hold on. Let me finish my question.</p> <p>21 Is that the equation that's described on Page 8?</p> <p>22 A Right. I tried to describe in</p> <p>23 general the equation that we would ideally be able</p> <p>24 to use in estimating school effectiveness. And</p> <p>25 then I described that we -- I was only able to use</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1114</p>

<p>1 the student characteristic part of the three 2 measures that are in the parenthesis of that 3 second equation.</p> <p>4 Q So the second equation is the 5 equation that represents the regression analysis.</p> <p>6 A Right; in kind of layman's terms. I 7 did not want to put a real algebraic regression 8 equation on there.</p> <p>9 Q So in terms of the equation, you 10 removed the student characteristics out of the 11 equation in order to recalculate school 12 effectiveness?</p> <p>13 A Right. What I did was try to -- I 14 included school characteristics in the equation to 15 remove the influence of the student 16 characteristics on our estimates of school 17 effectiveness.</p> <p>18 Q Well, how did you do that? This is 19 the part that I don't understand is what does the 20 calculation look like to account for the factors 21 that you've now adjusted?</p> <p>22 A So in -- it's hard to explain without 23 drawing a regression line. But essentially, a 24 basic -- if we only use two variables because 25 if -- when you use more than two variables, it</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1115</p>	<p>1 you come out with a regression line, and it 2 predicts where a school should perform based on 3 its student characteristics. So it predicts what 4 your SPP score should be after you cut a factor 5 out of the influence of what your student 6 demographics are.</p> <p>7 Q So in terms of what you changed to 8 perform the regression analysis, what exactly did 9 you change such that your data resulted in 10 different data than the SPP system?</p> <p>11 A I'm not sure what you mean by 12 changed. It's not like I altered numbers or 13 anything. What I did was looked at the 14 relationship, and then I looked at what your 15 predicted SPP score would be based on what your 16 student demographics are, which the SPP doesn't 17 do. It just says this is your SPP score, whatever 18 they weight it and add them up and here is your 19 score of 72.</p> <p>20 So what I'm doing is removing the 21 influence of student demographics looking at what 22 your score is predicted to be based on the 23 performance of all the other schools in the state 24 in their mix of kids that they serve in their 25 particular school.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1117</p>
<p>1 gets multidimensional, which makes it really 2 difficult to portray.</p> <p>3 But with two variables, essentially 4 you get a scatter plot with the outcome measure 5 and the independent variable that's a percentage 6 of economically disadvantaged students. And so 7 you will have axes, and you'll have all the 8 schools. So, you know, Reading High School would 9 be their SPP score and then their percent 10 economically disadvantaged.</p> <p>11 If you just did a scatter plot of 12 just what's in SPP, you can do a regression 13 analysis and it will put a line through there, and 14 that's the regression line. So it's essentially 15 -- it's very complicated because there's long 16 mathematical calculations that the computer does.</p> <p>17 But it essentially kind of takes the 18 average of all schools and shows, like if you have 19 this percent of economically disadvantaged 20 students, your SPP score should be on that line 21 based on the performance of all other schools in 22 the state.</p> <p>23 Q Okay. So --</p> <p>24 A But then you put the other variables 25 in there. And so the idea is the same, is that</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1116</p>	<p>1 So here is your predicted score, and 2 then are you -- did you outperform or underperform 3 that prediction.</p> <p>4 Q So when you say you removed the 5 influence of student demographics --</p> <p>6 A Correct.</p> <p>7 Q -- are you referencing the six 8 student characteristics that are set forth on Page 9 7 of your report?</p> <p>10 A Yes.</p> <p>11 Q So this is economically disadvantaged 12 students.</p> <p>13 A Correct.</p> <p>14 Q White and Asian students.</p> <p>15 A Correct.</p> <p>16 Q Female students.</p> <p>17 A Correct.</p> <p>18 Q English Language Learners.</p> <p>19 A Correct.</p> <p>20 Q Special ed students.</p> <p>21 A Correct.</p> <p>22 Q And gifted students.</p> <p>23 A Correct.</p> <p>24 Q So in terms of how they were 25 removed --</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1118</p>

<p>1 A The influence was removed. The</p> <p>2 demographics weren't removed. It's the influence</p> <p>3 of those demographics on the SPP score is</p> <p>4 controlled for or removed so that the -- so if you</p> <p>5 did a scatter plot of the SPP score in percent</p> <p>6 economically disadvantaged, you're going to get a</p> <p>7 line where if you have -- if you have on this axis</p> <p>8 SPP scores -- in this axis economically</p> <p>9 disadvantaged --</p> <p>10 Q That's the X and Y axis.</p> <p>11 A Right. So if economically</p> <p>12 disadvantaged is out here, you're going to get a</p> <p>13 negative slope because -- I mean a negative slope</p> <p>14 in terms of the higher your economically</p> <p>15 disadvantaged students the lower your SPP score.</p> <p>16 There's a relationship there.</p> <p>17 And when you run the regression</p> <p>18 analysis, instead of having a line like that, you</p> <p>19 end up with a line like that because now you --</p> <p>20 it's no longer correlated with your SPP score</p> <p>21 because you remove the influence of the percentage</p> <p>22 of economically disadvantaged.</p> <p>23 So we're trying to take away the</p> <p>24 relationship between the student characteristics</p> <p>25 and the SPP score so that we can look at just what</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1119</p>	<p>1 of everybody's economically disadvantaged. I'm</p> <p>2 not sure what you're asking because every</p> <p>3 school --</p> <p>4 Q In terms of the actual --</p> <p>5 A Every school has a different value</p> <p>6 for each of those indicator variables.</p> <p>7 Q Right. But in terms of how that is</p> <p>8 then inputted into the calculation for purposes of</p> <p>9 calculating the regression analysis, we don't have</p> <p>10 that.</p> <p>11 A I'm not sure what you want to see.</p> <p>12 THE HEARING OFFICER: Are you asking</p> <p>13 the witness if the actual formula or equation that</p> <p>14 was prepared and then we dump the data in, is that</p> <p>15 anywhere in his report?</p> <p>16 MS. PETERSEN: Yes.</p> <p>17 THE HEARING OFFICER: And I believe</p> <p>18 he said no.</p> <p>19 THE WITNESS: No, it's not. Yeah, I</p> <p>20 said that before.</p> <p>21 MS. PETERSEN: Okay. I thought he</p> <p>22 then went sort of back on that. But okay. Fair</p> <p>23 enough.</p> <p>24 BY MS. PETERSEN:</p> <p>25 Q Do you know sitting here today if any</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1121</p>
<p>1 the effect of the school is on the student</p> <p>2 outcomes.</p> <p>3 Q But in terms of the mathematical</p> <p>4 equation, how is it removed?</p> <p>5 A It's not removed. And it's included</p> <p>6 in the -- the only way to control for something or</p> <p>7 remove the influence of something on the outcome</p> <p>8 is to include it in the regression equation.</p> <p>9 So specifically, the regression</p> <p>10 equation, for example, for the SPP score would be</p> <p>11 SPP score equals percent economically</p> <p>12 disadvantaged plus percent of gifted plus percent</p> <p>13 of ELL plus -- so you have six variables in the</p> <p>14 equation.</p> <p>15 Q But we don't actually have the</p> <p>16 equation itself in your report.</p> <p>17 A No. But that's what it is. It's</p> <p>18 outcome measure equals demographic 1, demographic</p> <p>19 2, demographic 3, demographic 4, demographic 5,</p> <p>20 demographic 6.</p> <p>21 Q But in terms of the values that that</p> <p>22 information is then given to perform the</p> <p>23 regression analysis, we don't have that.</p> <p>24 A You can look at it on the PDE</p> <p>25 website. If you pull down the data, it's percent</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1120</p>	<p>1 of the students that fall within the six groups</p> <p>2 that are set forth on Page 7 passed or failed the</p> <p>3 Keystone exam?</p> <p>4 A Ask that again, please.</p> <p>5 Q Sure. The six groups, the six</p> <p>6 student characteristics that you have accounted</p> <p>7 for in your adjustments, do you know how any of</p> <p>8 the students fared that fall within those six</p> <p>9 groups on the Keystone exam?</p> <p>10 A Any of the individual students?</p> <p>11 Q Correct.</p> <p>12 A No, I do not. I don't have student</p> <p>13 data.</p> <p>14 Q So some of them may have passed; some</p> <p>15 of them may have failed.</p> <p>16 A Absolutely. There's none of those</p> <p>17 characteristics of everybody passed or failed.</p> <p>18 It's always some percent.</p> <p>19 And also if I could, in terms of</p> <p>20 whether the regression methodology is sanctioned,</p> <p>21 it's not sanctioned in terms of the school</p> <p>22 accountability. But the approach is very similar</p> <p>23 to the approach that SAS uses in calculating their</p> <p>24 growth measures. It's in the same methodology.</p> <p>25 So they sanction that. It's a</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1122</p>

<p>1 similar type of regression analysis.</p> <p>2 Q So if they have already done that</p> <p>3 through the growth measures, why are you redoing</p> <p>4 that?</p> <p>5 A Because they don't include background</p> <p>6 characteristics at the individual school student</p> <p>7 level. It's not included in the calculation. And</p> <p>8 you would need to then recalculate it.</p> <p>9 When you aggregate those scores, you</p> <p>10 need to -- because the school accountability</p> <p>11 system is at the school level, you need to run the</p> <p>12 regression at the school level rather than at the</p> <p>13 individual student level because school</p> <p>14 accountability is a school-level based indicator.</p> <p>15 Q Now, in terms of Tables 1 and 2,</p> <p>16 these are both representative of your recalculated</p> <p>17 percentages based upon performance of all high</p> <p>18 schools in the commonwealth?</p> <p>19 A Table 1 on Page 4 and 5 and Table 2</p> <p>20 on Page 5 and 6?</p> <p>21 Q Yes.</p> <p>22 A Yes. Those are percentile ranks</p> <p>23 based on the data and provided by PDE on the SPP</p> <p>24 performance profile web page.</p> <p>25 Q There are some schools for which</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1123</p>	<p>1 Q Fair enough. So the converse to that</p> <p>2 is that 98.5 percent of all high schools in the</p> <p>3 commonwealth outperformed I-LEAD Charter School in</p> <p>4 '13-'14.</p> <p>5 A Correct.</p> <p>6 Q And then in the next table, Table 2,</p> <p>7 you're saying that 5.3 percent -- or I'm sorry --</p> <p>8 I-LEAD Charter School performed better or equal to</p> <p>9 5.3 percent of all high schools in the</p> <p>10 commonwealth, correct?</p> <p>11 A Right; that were included in the</p> <p>12 file.</p> <p>13 Q And then the converse to that is that</p> <p>14 I-LEAD did not perform as well as 94.7 percent of</p> <p>15 the high schools in the commonwealth, correct?</p> <p>16 A That's correct.</p> <p>17 Q If you could turn to Page 11.</p> <p>18 A Okay.</p> <p>19 Q There's a statement on Page 11</p> <p>20 talking about small schools versus large schools</p> <p>21 and indicators of school size. Do you see that?</p> <p>22 A Yes.</p> <p>23 Q You say, quote, Further, because the</p> <p>24 relationship between school size and student</p> <p>25 outcomes is generally curvilinear with very small</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1125</p>
<p>1 there are blanks in Table 1?</p> <p>2 A Right. There was no information in</p> <p>3 the data provided by PDE.</p> <p>4 Q So you're saying that that</p> <p>5 information was missing from the SPP site?</p> <p>6 A Right. And I checked like -- I was</p> <p>7 like, Oh, that was interesting; what's going on.</p> <p>8 So I can't remember which school I looked up. But</p> <p>9 I looked up, and it was due to I think small</p> <p>10 insufficient sample size. So if you don't have</p> <p>11 enough students, then the state will not report</p> <p>12 your data because it's not accurate for small</p> <p>13 sample sizes.</p> <p>14 Q So then in terms of I-LEAD charter</p> <p>15 schools performance in '13-'14 --</p> <p>16 A Table 1 we're talking about?</p> <p>17 Q Correct, Table 1. So I-LEAD Charter</p> <p>18 School performed better --</p> <p>19 A Equal to or better.</p> <p>20 Q Equal to or better. Thank you.</p> <p>21 A You're welcome.</p> <p>22 Q -- than only 1.5 percent of all high</p> <p>23 schools in the commonwealth, correct?</p> <p>24 A That were included in the SPP data</p> <p>25 file. That's correct, yes.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1124</p>	<p>1 and very large schools having a negative</p> <p>2 association with school outcomes, end quote.</p> <p>3 Do you see?</p> <p>4 A That is correct, yes.</p> <p>5 Q What do you define as a very small</p> <p>6 school?</p> <p>7 A I would have to look at the</p> <p>8 distribution. It's relative to the distribution</p> <p>9 of school size in Pennsylvania. If I recollect in</p> <p>10 terms of high schools, probably 150. Again, I</p> <p>11 would have to look at the distribution of scores</p> <p>12 because it's based on what's in your group that</p> <p>13 you're analyzing. Very small in one state, it's</p> <p>14 different from one state to the next.</p> <p>15 Q Well, for purposes of your report,</p> <p>16 what you were referencing in terms of a very small</p> <p>17 school that would cause there to be a negative</p> <p>18 impact on the regression analysis?</p> <p>19 A I was just pointing out that the</p> <p>20 schools that are at the smallest end of the</p> <p>21 continuum in terms of school size tend to have a</p> <p>22 negative effect on student outcomes, and the</p> <p>23 schools that are largest in the state tend to have</p> <p>24 a negative effect on student outcomes.</p> <p>25 But the reason I included this is</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1126</p>

<p>1 that there's -- in the research literature this is  2 a fairly consistent finding, that school size is  3 related to school performance. And so I'm trying  4 to again remove the influence of school size  5 because schools generally can't control the number  6 of students they have.</p> <p>7 Q And would you characterize I-LEAD  8 Charter School as a very small school?</p> <p>9 A Again, I would have to go back and  10 look at the distribution. But it's pretty small,  11 yeah. I can't remember what percentile it was in  12 terms of student enrollment. But it's pretty  13 small, yeah.</p> <p>14 Q And are you familiar with what the  15 enrollment is at Reading Senior High School?</p> <p>16 A It's pretty large. It's at the other  17 end of the continuum than I-LEAD.</p> <p>18 Q So Reading Senior High School would  19 fall into the, quote, very large, end quote,  20 category?</p> <p>21 A Probably, yeah. Again, I would have  22 to look at the specific distribution. It's pretty  23 likely that they fall into the very large.</p> <p>24 Q Are you aware that they are one of  25 the largest high schools in the whole state of</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1127</p>	<p>1 outcomes, am I correct that I-LEAD Charter School  2 did not outperform any of the other high schools  3 in the Reading CBSA?</p> <p>4 A Can you --</p> <p>5 Q For '13-'14.</p> <p>6 A -- provide a table number that you're  7 referencing?</p> <p>8 Q Sure. Table 5.</p> <p>9 A I'm sorry. Can you repeat the  10 question, please?</p> <p>11 Q Sure. Well, actually, at the top of  12 Page 13, you say, quote, Finally, with respect to  13 the two noncognitive outcomes, I-LEAD Charter  14 School did not outperform any of the high schools  15 in the Reading CBSA.</p> <p>16 Do you see that?</p> <p>17 A Right.</p> <p>18 Q That's an accurate statement?</p> <p>19 A That is not an accurate statement.</p> <p>20 Oh, that is an accurate statement. I'm sorry,  21 because the closest one is Daniel Boone, and I  22 don't consider .1 to be a significant difference.  23 I would consider those performances to be equal,  24 even though technically it's slightly, every so  25 slightly greater than the Boone High School. But</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1129</p>
<p>1 Pennsylvania?</p> <p>2 A I think that's pretty accurate. I  3 know they had more than 2,000 students, which  4 makes them a pretty large high school.</p> <p>5 Q In terms of the research consensus  6 that you reference regarding student background  7 characteristics needing to be removed, it looks  8 like there's four documents that are cited to in  9 Footnote 12 on the following page.</p> <p>10 A Right, right. I could have added  11 many others, but I didn't want to put pages and  12 pages of citations.</p> <p>13 Q Were any of those written about the  14 School Performance Profile system?</p> <p>15 A No. I did want to point out --</p> <p>16 Q I'm sorry; there is no question  17 pending.</p> <p>18 So let's turn to Page 13, please.</p> <p>19 You had referenced in your testimony noncognitive  20 outcomes. And I am correct that you were talking  21 specifically about attendance and graduation?</p> <p>22 A Correct. Those are two of the -- I  23 characterize them as noncognitive outcomes because  24 they are not related to test score performance.</p> <p>25 Q And with respect to those two</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1128</p>	<p>1 that to me is equal in a statistical sense.  2 That's why I said it did not outperform.</p> <p>3 Q When you recalculated your numbers  4 for '13-'14 and '14-'15, were you making an  5 assumption that the schools you were looking at  6 had not changed their practices in terms of who  7 they tested or under what circumstances the  8 students were tested?</p> <p>9 A No, I don't have any information on  10 that. So it's not included in the regression  11 analysis. It would be important to know that  12 information, yes.</p> <p>13 Q If a school changed its testing  14 practices and procedures and decided to limit the  15 number of students who were tested from one year  16 to the next, would that potentially affect the  17 numbers that you have here?</p> <p>18 A Potentially, yes. You would have to  19 look and examine it to see if it actually did.  20 But it has the potential to.</p> <p>21 Q Did you ask those types of questions  22 to I-LEAD Charter School as you were reviewing its  23 data from '13-'14 to '14-'15?</p> <p>24 A No, I did not. Even if I did, I  25 wouldn't have it for every school; so I would be</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1130</p>

<p>1 unable to include it in the regression analysis.</p> <p>2 Q Would you have noted that in your</p> <p>3 report, that potential factor for how performance</p> <p>4 might have changed?</p> <p>5 A It would be a potential factor for</p> <p>6 anybody. It would depend on how they changed it</p> <p>7 and what they changed. It's a complicated</p> <p>8 analysis to see whether, you know, kids included</p> <p>9 or not included would change your test score</p> <p>10 performance.</p> <p>11 Q You testified regarding graduation</p> <p>12 cohorts. And there is a section of your report,</p> <p>13 Page 15, regarding that. I want to ask you some</p> <p>14 questions about that.</p> <p>15 A Okay.</p> <p>16 Q Bear with me a minute, please. Now,</p> <p>17 I might have misunderstood your testimony. I want</p> <p>18 to make sure that we're on the same page.</p> <p>19 Is it your testimony that PDE</p> <p>20 calculates graduation cohorts based upon the date</p> <p>21 in which the student first enrolls in 9th grade?</p> <p>22 A That's how it was conveyed to me,</p> <p>23 yes.</p> <p>24 Q So as soon as that student arrives in</p> <p>25 9th grade, the clock starts ticking.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1131</p>	<p>1 Charter School. Is that correct?</p> <p>2 A That's correct. And I think I</p> <p>3 characterized it as an apples to oranges</p> <p>4 comparison.</p> <p>5 Q And why is that?</p> <p>6 A Because Reading doesn't include 9th</p> <p>7 grade. And so any student that decides to drop</p> <p>8 out of school in the 9th grade is never included</p> <p>9 in the Reading Senior High School graduation</p> <p>10 cohort because they never enrolled in Reading</p> <p>11 Senior High School.</p> <p>12 Q Are you familiar with where students</p> <p>13 who attend Reading Senior High School are coming</p> <p>14 from?</p> <p>15 A Primarily Reading Intermediate</p> <p>16 School.</p> <p>17 Q And on what do you base that</p> <p>18 testimony?</p> <p>19 A I looked back using individual</p> <p>20 student data, and I kind of looked where kids were</p> <p>21 coming from for different schools. But it's data</p> <p>22 that's prior to the data that I included in this</p> <p>23 report, which is why I didn't include it in this</p> <p>24 report.</p> <p>25 And just a general assumption; that's</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1133</p>
<p>1 A That's correct. If they repeat 9th</p> <p>2 grade, the clock's already started. The clock</p> <p>3 doesn't reach start when they -- if they --</p> <p>4 because otherwise, you could restart the clock</p> <p>5 forever.</p> <p>6 Q That was my understanding. I thought</p> <p>7 I heard you say something different when you</p> <p>8 started talking about backward mapping.</p> <p>9 A No. So they backward map to the very</p> <p>10 first day that they entered 9th grade. The clock</p> <p>11 starts and never turns off, is my understanding of</p> <p>12 how they calculate it.</p> <p>13 Q So the clock starts when they get to</p> <p>14 9th grade.</p> <p>15 A Correct.</p> <p>16 THE HEARING OFFICER: So they have</p> <p>17 essentially four years from the time they enter</p> <p>18 9th grade for the first time they graduate.</p> <p>19 THE WITNESS: Right, regardless of</p> <p>20 how many times they go to 9th grade.</p> <p>21 BY MS. PETERSEN:</p> <p>22 Q So then you have stated in your</p> <p>23 report references to unfairness, if that's the</p> <p>24 right word, in terms of comparing Reading Senior</p> <p>25 High School's cohort graduation rate to I-LEAD</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1132</p>	<p>1 generally how it works is the middle school, which</p> <p>2 in Reading's case is the Immediate School, feeds</p> <p>3 into the high school. There's only one of each,</p> <p>4 so that's a fair assumption.</p> <p>5 Q You weren't here when Mr. Turman, the</p> <p>6 principal for Reading Senior High School,</p> <p>7 testified in this matter, correct?</p> <p>8 A No, I was not.</p> <p>9 Q And you had never spoken to him?</p> <p>10 A No, I have not.</p> <p>11 Q If I would represent to you that out</p> <p>12 of the entire population of over 3,000 kids</p> <p>13 attending upon a year at Reading Senior High</p> <p>14 School, that there's approximately 2,000 kids in</p> <p>15 and out of the school every year transferring,</p> <p>16 would you have any knowledge of that?</p> <p>17 A No, I would not, not in the most</p> <p>18 recent years, no.</p> <p>19 Q Do you have any knowledge of how many</p> <p>20 students transfer into Reading Senior High School</p> <p>21 from outside of the United States of America?</p> <p>22 A No, I do not; nor do I know for any</p> <p>23 school in Pennsylvania.</p> <p>24 Q So you made an assumption that</p> <p>25 students are enrolled at the Reading Intermediate</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1134</p>

1 School and matriculate immediately thereafter to  
2 Reading Senior High School when you talked on  
3 pages 15 and 16 about graduation cohort rates.  
4 A No, that's not the point of what I'm  
5 saying. The point of what I'm saying is that  
6 Reading Senior High School does not include a 9th  
7 grade. So any kid that is enrolled in 9th grade,  
8 regardless of where they are located in or outside  
9 of Reading or Pennsylvania or the United States,  
10 if they choose to drop out, they can never then be  
11 included in the graduation cohort for Reading  
12 Senior High School.  
13 So by only having -- any school; it's  
14 not just Reading. Any school that has grades 10,  
15 11, and 12 is going to have an artificially  
16 inflated graduation cohort rate relative to  
17 schools that serve grades 9 through 12 or 8  
18 through 12 or 7 or through 12, probably not 7 or 8  
19 through 12, but definitely 9 through 12, because,  
20 as I testified before, 9th grade is where students  
21 typically drop out.  
22 So any school that doesn't have 9th  
23 grade that's in this analysis, so a school like  
24 Reading with grades 10 and 12, the kids who are at  
25 risk of dropping out, most of them have already

1135

1 dropped out prior to entering Reading, so they  
2 can't be in the Reading graduation cohort analysis  
3 because they never enrolled in Reading Senior High  
4 School.  
5 Q Are you familiar with how many kids  
6 drop out in 9th grade and then re-enroll in  
7 Reading Senior High School?  
8 A No, I'm not.  
9 Q You make some statements in Page 16  
10 of your report under the heading Alternative  
11 Schools and Alternative Education Accountability  
12 Systems. Do you see that?  
13 A Yes, I do.  
14 Q Is it fair to say that within this  
15 section you're making policy recommendations  
16 regarding how the commonwealth should change its  
17 accountability system?  
18 A Yeah, I think that's a fair  
19 characterization.  
20 Q And you cite to things that Texas is  
21 doing?  
22 A Right. I'm most familiar with that  
23 state. Outside of Pennsylvania, I'm most familiar  
24 with the Texas accountability system.  
25 Q And what is stated in this section is

1136

1 not actually reflective of anything that's  
2 currently in existence in Pennsylvania, correct?  
3 A That's correct. It's my professional  
4 judgement about a school accountability system.  
5 Q Are you familiar with how many  
6 students enrolled in I-LEAD Charter School were  
7 actually dropouts?  
8 A No, I'm not aware of that number.  
9 Q On Page 18 you cite to an article in  
10 Footnote 22. So I'm looking at the last paragraph  
11 on Page 18 where you say, quote, Given that  
12 research suggests charter schools improve their  
13 effectiveness over time, end quote.  
14 A Right.  
15 Q And you cite to one article which is  
16 regarding charter schools in Utah. Is that  
17 accurate?  
18 A Right.  
19 Q Is that the only research that you  
20 utilized to render that statement?  
21 A There was other research, but I  
22 couldn't locate the citation for it. But I know  
23 that when I was writing my charter school paper  
24 about charter schools in Texas that that  
25 consistently came up in research on charter

1137

1 schools that the longer that charter schools are  
2 in existence typically the better performing that  
3 they are, which is not surprising.  
4 Q And is that -- any of that research  
5 regarding charter schools in Pennsylvania?  
6 A Not that I know of, no.  
7 Q On Page 19 you have a heading called  
8 Recommendations.  
9 A Yes.  
10 Q Now, again, these are all  
11 recommendations that you are making from a policy  
12 perspective.  
13 A Correct.  
14 Q Have you -- I assume you've not  
15 spoken to anyone at the charter school regarding  
16 these recommendations since you only met them for  
17 the first time today.  
18 A That is correct.  
19 Q So do you have any information  
20 sitting here today whether they are implementing  
21 the recommendations you're making?  
22 A I do not.  
23 Q Within those last two pages, 19 and  
24 20, you're also talking about recommending  
25 specific targets for performance. Is that

1138

1 correct?  
2 A Correct, yes.  
3 Q And those are reflected in the  
4 bulleted points on 19 and 20?  
5 A Yes. And some of those bullets I  
6 know that I did make that recommendation. It  
7 would have been helpful if I had numbered them  
8 instead of bulleted them. But yes, it's in one of  
9 those. You are correct.  
10 Q Are you aware that the charter school  
11 has a pending amendment request?  
12 A I'm not familiar with that, I don't  
13 believe.  
14 Q So you have never reviewed that  
15 amendment request?  
16 A I'm not sure. Can you be more  
17 specific? I'm not --  
18 Q That the charter school has a pending  
19 request to amend its charter.  
20 A I have some vague knowledge that they  
21 are. I don't know the specifics.  
22 Q Now, if you turn to Page 22, please,  
23 the Table B, as in boy, dash 1.  
24 A Yes, I see that.  
25 Q What is set forth here?

1139

1 A This is my effort to identify the  
2 comparison schools for I-LEAD Charter School based  
3 on four student characteristics. I wanted to find  
4 schools that were demographically similar to  
5 I-LEAD and then to look at their PVAAS growth  
6 because growth tends to be -- even though we don't  
7 calculate it as well as we could in Pennsylvania,  
8 it's a fair representation of school effectiveness  
9 than just using percent passing or percent  
10 proficient or advanced.  
11 Q So you think the PVAAS growth measure  
12 is actually a fair --  
13 A It's fairer -- more fair than the --  
14 or fairer than the percent proficient or advanced.  
15 However, because they don't control for student  
16 background characteristics, it's not as fair as it  
17 could be.  
18 Q So in terms of then what's included  
19 in Table B-1, you have a column for I-LEAD Charter  
20 School there, right?  
21 A Right.  
22 Q And where is that data coming from  
23 that's represented in that column?  
24 A From the PDE SPP profile data. So  
25 it's the demographic characteristics from the SPP

1140

1 data file that I downloaded from PDE website.  
2 Q And for what year?  
3 A Good question, because I should have  
4 put that on there. It's 2014-15.  
5 Q So it's your understanding that  
6 I-LEAD Charter School's economically disadvantaged  
7 subgroup was 81. Is that 81 percent of its total  
8 student body?  
9 A Yeah. Actually, this statement came  
10 from the PVAAS website, PVAAS data file, not the  
11 PDE School Performance Profile. I went to the  
12 PVAAS public website and looked and typed in  
13 I-LEAD and then downloaded or copied and pasted  
14 their data from there.  
15 So this is their testing  
16 demographics. It's not the demographics of their  
17 school. So there's generally a difference. In  
18 most cases, it's usually not particularly large.  
19 Q So you didn't use the testing  
20 demographics when you adjusted the other table  
21 within the report. You used the school  
22 demographic data.  
23 A Right, because the SPP data file  
24 doesn't include the testing demographics. And the  
25 testing demographics across grade levels would --

1141

1 is quite difficult to download and put together  
2 using the PDE website data.  
3 Q So in '14-'15, I-LEAD testing  
4 demographic data is showing that they only had  
5 81 percent economically disadvantaged students.  
6 Is that correct?  
7 A According to that website, yes.  
8 Q And they only had 21 percent ELL  
9 incidents in '14-'15.  
10 A Right, because my understanding is  
11 only one of the four grade levels tested in the  
12 high school.  
13 Q In terms of taking the Keystone exam.  
14 A Correct.  
15 Q And they only had 16 percent special  
16 ed percentage.  
17 A Right.  
18 Q Now, in that same table there's a  
19 Comparison 1 and a Comparison 2 column.  
20 A Right.  
21 Q What information is included there?  
22 A So I wanted to make explicit how I  
23 was going about finding these comparison schools  
24 so that anybody reading this could understand. So  
25 my first set of comparisons -- and this is based

1142



1 on, you know, 25 years of experience finding  
2 similar schools because I've done lots of these  
3 studies -- is just look at -- I kind of expanded,  
4 and I go plus or minus 5 percentage points based  
5 on this characteristic to find similar schools.  
6 When I did that, I can't remember how  
7 many schools I found, but it wasn't very many that  
8 were within that range, the ranges under  
9 Comparison 1. So I went, Oh, I found zero  
10 schools. So it's in the bottom. Like none of the  
11 schools met all those ranges in there.  
12 The only school that would meet those  
13 ranges in all four categories is I-LEAD. So I had  
14 to expand the ranges so that I could find some  
15 schools that were demographically similar to  
16 I-LEAD in terms of this analysis.  
17 Q And when you say that you had to  
18 expand it, you did not include Reading Senior High  
19 School in these comparisons because it did not  
20 have 9th grade?  
21 A Correct.  
22 Q Is that the only reason that you did  
23 not include Reading Senior High School?  
24 A Yes.  
25 Q Because comparatively, based on the  
1143

1 demographics, they would have had a similar  
2 population to I-LEAD Charter School.  
3 A I'm not aware if that's true or not.  
4 Q You're not aware one way or the  
5 other?  
6 A No. I can't remember what they  
7 looked like.  
8 Q So then the comparison schools that  
9 you reference in Table B-1, are those the  
10 comparison schools listed in Table B-2 and B-3?  
11 A Yes. Yeah, I used Table B-1 as an  
12 explanation of how I arrived at the schools  
13 included in B-2, at least in terms of the ranges  
14 of their demographic populations.  
15 Q And you would agree with me that none  
16 of the schools identified in Table B-2 are located  
17 in Berks County or in the Reading CBSA?  
18 A Right. I believe that is correct,  
19 yes.  
20 Q And I think all of them but maybe one  
21 are in Philadelphia?  
22 A It would appear so. Medical Academy  
23 may be, but I'm not sure.  
24 Q I believe Medical Academy Charter  
25 School is in Allentown. Does that sound familiar  
1144

1 to you?  
2 MR. STACEY: In Catasauqua.  
3 MS. PETERSEN: Catasauqua. I'll take  
4 his word for it.  
5 THE WITNESS: I'll take his word for  
6 it.  
7 BY MS. PETERSEN:  
8 Q Okay; but not in Berks County.  
9 A No.  
10 Q And to your knowledge, would any  
11 single student enrolled in I-LEAD otherwise attend  
12 any of these schools?  
13 A I can't make a judgment on any of the  
14 -- they would have to move, physically move to  
15 attend those schools.  
16 Q You don't know one way or the other.  
17 A Right.  
18 Q Could you just describe -- if you  
19 could turn to Page 7, and Table 3, I didn't follow  
20 you when you described what is included in Table  
21 3.  
22 A It's complicated. What I'm trying to  
23 show there is how much of the variation or the  
24 spread in the scores in the selected indicators  
25 are explained by student characteristics. So how  
1145

1 much of the -- like when we're doing a regression  
2 analysis, how much of the overall differences and  
3 scores across schools are explained just by  
4 differences in student characteristics alone.  
5 And so, for example, in Academic Year  
6 2013-2014 for the SPP score, 64 -- roughly  
7 64 percent of the differences in SPP scores are  
8 explained by differences between schools and their  
9 student demographics. So that's a really large  
10 percentage of the variation explained by student  
11 demographics.  
12 So going back to that Pennsylvania  
13 Administrator article that I wrote, what I say is  
14 the SPP actually captures student demographics a  
15 lot better than it does student -- I mean it  
16 captures student demographics a lot better than  
17 capturing school effectiveness. So, in essence,  
18 what the SPP score does that the state calculates  
19 is capturing who goes to your school, not how good  
20 is your school.  
21 Q So in terms of Table 3, are you  
22 saying that the variation figures that are  
23 included in Table 3 are only for the charter  
24 school?  
25 A No. That's across all schools.  
1146

1 That's a variation -- that's the difference in  
2 scores between all schools, all high schools in  
3 that particular academic year that are explained  
4 by differences in the student demographics of the  
5 schools.  
6 Q And that's based upon you looking at  
7 all of the high schools in the commonwealth.  
8 A Right; that were included in the SPP  
9 file.  
10 Q And not just the Reading CBSA.  
11 A Right. It's the entire all the  
12 schools included in the file, 600-something.  
13 Q Then in terms of your comments about  
14 closing the achievement gap measures, I believe  
15 that the footnote that you cite on Page 2,  
16 Footnote 2, was to a comment made by a presenter  
17 at an SPP stakeholder meeting held at IU No. 10 on  
18 December 9, 2015.  
19 A Yes.  
20 Q Has PDE published anything  
21 regarding --  
22 MR. STACEY: I want to object on the  
23 basis of mischaracterization. I think what you  
24 referenced is in Footnote 1. Then the next  
25 sentence references Footnote 2.

1147

1 Q So these two, the blog post and the  
2 article, were not actually opining about  
3 Pennsylvania's calculation of closing the  
4 achievement gap measure.  
5 A No, they were not.  
6 Q And then in Footnote 2, you reference  
7 a comment made by someone at an SPP stakeholder  
8 meeting.  
9 A Yes. Two individuals were  
10 representing PDE at this PDE stakeholders group at  
11 IU 10.  
12 Q Has PDE published anything indicating  
13 that closing the achievement gap measures are not  
14 calculated correctly?  
15 A Not that I know of.  
16 Q If they are not calculated correctly,  
17 would that mean they are not calculated correctly  
18 for any school in Pennsylvania?  
19 A That's correct. They are inaccurate  
20 measures of the achievement gap for every school  
21 in the state.  
22 Q So not just for I-LEAD Charter  
23 School.  
24 A Reading; everybody else too.  
25 Q Sir, are you being paid to testify

1149

1 MS. PETERSEN: Okay. Well, let's  
2 start over then.  
3 BY MS. PETERSEN:  
4 Q You say that the closing of the  
5 achievement gap measures are not calculated  
6 correctly in the SPP.  
7 A Right. And I cite some researchers.  
8 Q You cite to a blog post?  
9 A Yeah. Matt DiCarlo with the Shanker  
10 blog, he's considered one of the --  
11 Q And am I correct that at the time he  
12 wrote that blog post in November of 2014, that the  
13 state had not calculated closing the achievement  
14 gap measures for schools throughout the state?  
15 A That's probably true for that year,  
16 yes.  
17 Q And then the other citation in the  
18 Footnote 1 is to an article from 2012?  
19 A That's correct. So in both of these  
20 they're looking at like how you should calculate  
21 achievement gaps. And that's two of the articles  
22 that I base my judgement on that. The way  
23 Pennsylvania does that is not -- calculates the  
24 achievement gap, is not an acceptable strategy to  
25 accurately measure the achievement gap.

1148

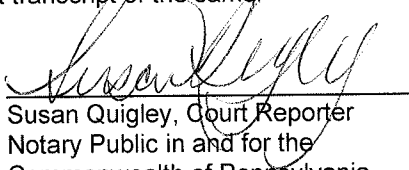
1 today?  
2 A Yes.  
3 Q How much are you being paid?  
4 A Between 5 and \$10,000.  
5 Q Were you paid to prepare your report?  
6 A Yes.  
7 Q How much were you paid to prepare  
8 your report?  
9 A Between 5 and 10,000 was inclusive of  
10 writing the report and testifying.  
11 Q So the totality of your work in this  
12 matter is going to be between 5 and \$10,000.  
13 A Yes, ma'am.  
14 Q Are you going to be billing the  
15 charter school for that?  
16 A I will provide them an invoice, yes.  
17 Q And is that based on an hourly rate?  
18 A No. Well, it's based on an estimate  
19 of how much time it was going to take me to write  
20 the report and to testify.  
21 MS. PETERSEN: That's all I have.  
22 THE HEARING OFFICER: Jeff, do you  
23 have any redirect?  
24 MR. STACEY: Just one question.  
25 BY MR. STACEY:

1150

<p>1 Q In the binder that says Joint 2 Exhibits, can you flip to Joint Exhibit 21, 3 please? 4 A Okay. I'm there. 5 Q Do you recognize what this document 6 is? 7 A Yes. It's a PVAAS report. And it 8 looks like it's a PVAAS report for I-LEAD Charter 9 School. 10 Q And does it contain student 11 demographic information at the top? 12 A Yes, it does. 13 Q And so when you were finding 14 comparison schools, this is the data set that you 15 were using. 16 A Right, that's correct, percent tested 17 economically disadvantaged. 18 MR. STACEY: Thank you. That's all I 19 have. 20 THE HEARING OFFICER: I do have one 21 question for you, Doctor. 22 BY THE HEARING OFFICER: 23 Q In looking at your report, Charter 24 School 26, can you turn to Appendix B. 25 A Appendix B you said?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1151</p>	<p>1 A Tables 5 and 6 are what I used to 2 base that sentence on. 3 Q That's what I thought. And again, if 4 heard you correctly, when you used the term 5 average for purposes of Table 5 and 6, 50 would be 6 the average number because that would be 50 7 percent of all the schools in that SPP data file. 8 A That's correct. 9 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay, thank 10 you. That's all the questions I have for the 11 witness. Do you have any questions based on mine? 12 Any redirect? 13 MR. STACEY: No. I just did it. 14 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. I just 15 want to make sure. So anything else for this 16 witness? 17 (No response.) 18 THE HEARING OFFICER: Is there any 19 reason that the Doctor can't be excused? 20 MS. PETERSEN: No. 21 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. You're 22 excused, sir. 23 Mr. Stacey, do you have any other 24 witnesses to present? 25 MR. STACEY: I do not.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1153</p>
<p>1 Q Yeah, Appendix B. And I know you had 2 just testified about Tables B-1 and B-2. 3 A Correct. 4 Q My questions are about Table B-3 on 5 Pages 23, 24. 6 A Okay. 7 Q Is that just PVAAS data that you 8 obtained on the public website, or did you do any 9 added analysis of what's reported under growth 10 measure, standard error, average growth index in 11 B-3? 12 A It's straight off the PVAAS website, 13 so it's similar to what we saw on that page. 14 Q Okay. Thank you. And again, if you 15 could turn to Page 1 of that exhibit, Charter 16 School 26. 17 A Um-hum, I'm there. 18 Q And then I believe you answered this, 19 but I just want to make sure. If you go to the 20 fourth paragraph beginning, Third, based on school 21 performance measures that have been statistically 22 adjusted, later in that sentence you talk about 23 slightly below average, average, slightly above 24 average. Would that sentence be referring back to 25 particular tables?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1152</p>	<p>1 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. So you 2 are resting. And, Ms. Petersen, do you have 3 anything else to present? 4 MS. PETERSEN: I do not. 5 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. So it 6 appears we have concluded our witness testimony. 7 We had previously discussed earlier this morning 8 off the record about moving exhibits into 9 evidence. 10 And what I would like to do is go 11 through the binders and start with the Joint 12 Exhibit binder. Based on my identification of the 13 exhibits, we would be moving into evidence Joint 14 Exhibits 1 through 30 and then Joint Exhibits 32 15 to 34. That means we're not moving in Joint 31. 16 Is that acceptable to both of you? 17 MS. PETERSEN: Yes. 18 THE HEARING OFFICER: Mr. Stacey? 19 MR. STACEY: Yes. 20 THE HEARING OFFICER: So those joint 21 exhibits I just identified are entered into 22 evidence. As to the School District exhibits, 23 based on what I have identified, we have School 24 District Exhibits 1 through 10. And unless there 25 is an objection, I'm going to move School District</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1154</p>

<p>1 Exhibits 1 through 10 into evidence. Is there any 2 objection?</p> <p>3 MR. STACEY: I would just like to 4 renew my objection regarding the relevance of 5 course of studies for the high school.</p> <p>6 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. It's 7 noted. It's in the record.</p> <p>8 So with that, I'm going to move 9 School District 1 through 10 into evidence, and 10 then Charter School Exhibit -- if I've identified 11 these correctly, we would be moving Charter School 12 Exhibits 1 through 4, Charter School 7 through 10, 13 Charter School 13 through 19, Charter School 25 14 and 26, and Charter School 28 through 35. Am I 15 missing anything there?</p> <p>16 MR. STACEY: No.</p> <p>17 THE HEARING OFFICER: If not, those 18 are moved into evidence.</p> <p>19 MS. PETERSEN: Whoa, whoa, whoa, 20 whoa. I have an issue with some of them. I don't 21 disagree that those are the ones that were 22 introduced. I do have an objection to the Reading 23 Eagle article, which I noted when that was 24 testified about regarding the hearsay aspects of 25 that.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1155</p>	<p>1 going to rule. On Charter School 13, my 2 recollection is we did have a witness who 3 testified and was quoted in that, and there was 4 testimony on that. So I'm going to allow it, 5 understanding the article is not being accepted to 6 assert anything other than the fact that the 7 person used it to refresh her recollection as to 8 being at a meeting and what she said at the 9 meeting.</p> <p>10 MS. PETERSEN: And that was Ms. 11 McCree, just so the record is clear.</p> <p>12 THE HEARING OFFICER: Yes. I am 13 going to admit 14 through 19 because, again, my 14 recollection was there was testimony with regards 15 to a Right to Know request and a response that was 16 given and what was produced.</p> <p>17 Again, I'm not necessarily admitting 18 14 through 19 for the truth of the matter asserted 19 to the extent we didn't have any witness testimony 20 to substantiate what is said in those things 21 independent of the documents themselves.</p> <p>22 But I do think it's important for the 23 record that we have the total compilation of what 24 was produced in response to the Right to Know 25 request. So I'm going to put them in with those</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1157</p>
<p>1 And then with respect to 14, 15, 16, 2 17, 18, and 19, I have several issues. They are 3 documents that were supplied to the charter 4 school, or actually specifically to Mr. Stacey, 5 pursuant to a Right to Know request. And 6 therefore, they were deemed public records. 7 However, from an admissibility standpoint, that 8 does not render them admissible in a proceeding 9 simply because they were produced in response to a 10 Right to Know request.</p> <p>11 None of the folks who are labeled as 12 being either the senders or recipients of those 13 e-mails have testified in these proceedings. They 14 were not called as witnesses. The documents 15 themselves contain hearsay. They technically have 16 not been properly authenticated in terms of what 17 they specifically were by folks who have knowledge 18 of those e-mails.</p> <p>19 And, as I stated, simply because they 20 were produced in response to a Right to Know 21 request does not make them admissible, per se. So 22 the School District has an objection to the 23 admissibility of those documents in these 24 proceedings.</p> <p>25 THE HEARING OFFICER: Here's what I'm</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1156</p>	<p>1 caveats. 2 Anything else on Charter School 3 exhibits?</p> <p>4 (No response.)</p> <p>5 THE HEARING OFFICER: And I believe I 6 already introduced into evidence Hearing Officer 7 Exhibits 1 through 4 the very first day. So just 8 for the sake of the record, that is -- they are 9 moved in as well.</p> <p>10 So is there anything else with regard 11 to exhibits?</p> <p>12 MR. STACEY: The public notice?</p> <p>13 THE HEARING OFFICER: That's my next 14 step. The other thing, and I did discuss with 15 counsel a proposed means to address solicitation 16 of public comments. And I believe we have an 17 agreement between the parties about an 18 advertisement we would run in a newspaper of 19 general circulation to advise individuals of the 20 right to submit public comment.</p> <p>21 And that advertisement would state as 22 follows: Public Notice pursuant to Section 23 1729-A, Subparagraph C of the Charter School Law, 24 24 P.S. Section No. 17-1729-A, Subparagraph C, the 25 Reading School District Board of School Directors</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1158</p>

<p>1 is required to allow the public to make comment on  2 the proposed revocation of the charter for the  3 I-LEAD Charter School for at least 30 days before  4 any revocation vote at a public meeting of the  5 school board. The public may send written  6 comments by First Class U.S. mail to the appointed  7 hearing officer from now through -- make that  8 Monday, March 14th, 2015, at the following  9 address, Jeffrey D. Litts-Hearing Officer, Kegel,  10 Kelin, Almy &amp; Lord, LLP, 24 North Lime Street,  11 Lancaster, PA 17603. Electronic communications  12 may be submitted via e-mail to Litts@kkallaw.com.  13 All comments shall identify the date, full name  14 and address of the person submitting them.  15 Is that public notice acceptable to  16 you, Ms. Petersen?  17 MS. PETERSEN: Yes.  18 THE HEARING OFFICER: Is that  19 acceptable to you, Mr. Stacey?  20 MR. STACEY: Yes.  21 THE HEARING OFFICER: Since that's  22 acceptable to both parties, I will be providing an  23 electronic copy of the same to Ms. Petersen and  24 ask her to make arrangements to have that  25 advertised, and if we can get a Proof of</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1159</p>	<p>1 work cooperatively with folks to prepare those  2 things, translate them to English or provide them  3 in Spanish with an English translation or have  4 petitions and sort of gather those things together  5 and submit them in groups or chunks; and  6 similarly, the School District could do the same  7 thing.  8 That would probably make it a lot  9 easier for folks having to go down to the post  10 office and buy postage and mail them individually  11 or send them to me individually. So if that would  12 assist some folks that may not be comfortable  13 communicating in English, feel free to do that.  14 We will accept those.  15 But if they're in Spanish, they're in  16 Spanish. But my Spanish is this pretty poor. So  17 I just have to tell you that for the record. It's  18 been a long time since I've taken my Spanish  19 classes. So that's as to public notice.  20 The other issue we have is this. We  21 are going to receive the transcripts. Within  22 30 days of receiving the last transcript, i.e.  23 the transcript for today, it's my understanding  24 counsel is going to provide me with proposed  25 Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law and maybe</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1161</p>
<p>1 Publication --  2 MR. STACEY: Can I interject for a  3 second? I was just asked by my client, if the  4 comments are sent in Spanish, what happens then?  5 THE HEARING OFFICER: I'll address  6 that in a second. Let me finish this.  7 So the District administration is to  8 make the arrangements to advertise that, obtain a  9 notice, a Proof of Publication, and to provide a  10 copy of that Proof of Publication to both myself  11 and Mr. Stacey. And we will make that Public  12 Notice Hearing Officer Exhibit 5 and move that  13 into evidence, unless there is any objection to  14 that. So that's as to the public notice. And I  15 do want to address that in a second.  16 With regard to the submission of  17 public notice, what I've advised both counsel off  18 the record is this. In other similar situations  19 where I have been involved and public comment has  20 been solicited, I have had representatives of the  21 respective parties sort of collect those things on  22 their own.  23 So I would fully anticipate and I  24 would not have any objections if folks from the  25 I-LEAD charter school or their supporters were to</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1160</p>	<p>1 a memorandum with that as to their respective  2 positions on each of the issues. Is that  3 acceptable to counsel?  4 MS. PETERSEN: Yes.  5 MR. STACEY: Yes.  6 THE HEARING OFFICER: You can  7 transmit those to me directly at my e-mail  8 address, which you both have. Please send those  9 in Microsoft Word. And if you want to send that  10 in PDF as well, that would suffice. You don't  11 have to send it U.S. mail.  12 In your proposed Findings of Fact and  13 Conclusions of Law, I would ask you to cite to the  14 record, and please identify the transcript page  15 for the exhibit. And if it's a multiple-page  16 exhibit, maybe the page number, you know, with  17 some level of specificity so it's easier to find  18 in support of each of your Findings of Fact.  19 With regards to Conclusions of Law,  20 please provide me with citations, all citations of  21 court cases, the reporter, and if it's through a  22 Charter School Appeal Board decision, you know,  23 the docket number, and if there's multiple  24 decisions under that same docket number, the date  25 of the CAB order so it's clear we know what</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1162</p>

<p>1 decision we're referring to.</p> <p>2 After receiving all of the briefs and</p> <p>3 the public comments, it's my responsibility to</p> <p>4 draft a proposed adjudication, which I will have</p> <p>5 to convey to the School Board. I cannot tell you</p> <p>6 guys right now how long that is going to take me</p> <p>7 to review all this stuff and prepare it by the</p> <p>8 time I meet with the board.</p> <p>9 But I will probably communicate to</p> <p>10 you once I have a better understanding. But I</p> <p>11 would imagine it's probably going to be at a</p> <p>12 minimum, a minimum probably 45 days after I get</p> <p>13 your briefs that that would be taking place. I'm</p> <p>14 sort of guessing. It could be longer; it should</p> <p>15 be shorter. It's not going to be an immediate</p> <p>16 thing after I get the briefs. There's going to be</p> <p>17 adjudication next step.</p> <p>18 MS. PETERSEN: The only thing I want</p> <p>19 to note related to that is that I believe there is</p> <p>20 some time frame set forth in the resolutions</p> <p>21 appointing you. So because I don't want there to</p> <p>22 be any objections or questions related to that, if</p> <p>23 it is going to take longer, then there may need to</p> <p>24 be some board action taken or something that</p> <p>25 occurs to reflect that.</p> <p>1163</p>	<p>1 we'll close the hearing. Thank you.</p> <p>2 (Whereupon, the proceedings concluded</p> <p>3 at 3:07 p.m.)</p> <p>4</p> <p>5</p> <p>6</p> <p>7</p> <p>8</p> <p>9</p> <p>10</p> <p>11</p> <p>12</p> <p>13</p> <p>14</p> <p>15</p> <p>16</p> <p>17</p> <p>18</p> <p>19</p> <p>20</p> <p>21</p> <p>22</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p> <p>25</p> <p>1165</p>
<p>1 So I just want to note that for the</p> <p>2 record now so that there's no surprises.</p> <p>3 THE HEARING OFFICER: I will review</p> <p>4 that. But my goal is to try to do that as</p> <p>5 expeditiously as possible. So we'll see what we</p> <p>6 have to go through in order to do that. But I'll</p> <p>7 double-check.</p> <p>8 And then I would advise counsel --</p> <p>9 and again, I appreciate your professional courtesy</p> <p>10 throughout this thing. If you have any questions</p> <p>11 throughout the process, you can give me a call, we</p> <p>12 can schedule a conference call, and we can work</p> <p>13 through those issues.</p> <p>14 So is there anything else for</p> <p>15 purposes of the record?</p> <p>16 MS. PETERSEN: Not from me.</p> <p>17 MR. STACEY: No.</p> <p>18 THE HEARING OFFICER: So we are going</p> <p>19 to close the hearing at this point in time. And</p> <p>20 like I said, the next public action would be</p> <p>21 before the school board. And that's going to be</p> <p>22 at an advertised meeting and on an agenda. And if</p> <p>23 and when I know when that's going to be scheduled,</p> <p>24 I'll notify both of you.</p> <p>25 So unless there is something else,</p> <p>1164</p>	<p>1 <u>CERTIFICATE</u></p> <p>2</p> <p>3 I hereby certify that the proceedings and</p> <p>4 evidence are contained fully and accurately in the</p> <p>5 notes taken by me, to the best of my ability, in the</p> <p>6 hearing of the foregoing cause, and that this copy is</p> <p>7 a correct transcript of the same.</p> <p>8</p> <p>9</p> <p>10 </p> <p>11 Susan Quigley, Court Reporter</p> <p>12 Notary Public in and for the</p> <p>13 Commonwealth of Pennsylvania</p> <p>14</p> <p>15 My Commission expires December 18, 2016</p> <p>16</p> <p>17</p> <p>18</p> <p>19</p> <p>20</p> <p>21</p> <p>22</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p> <p>25</p> <p>1166</p>

<b>\$</b>	1154:24; 1155:1, 9, 12	1056:20, 23; 1099:12; 1137:9, 11; 1156:2; 1166:13	1013:8; 1014:14; 1077:1; 1147:18; 1159:8	1155:12; 1158:7 <b>40</b> [3] - 1003:5; 1041:23; 1042:12 <b>45</b> [2] - 983:2; 1163:12 <b>47</b> [1] - 992:8
<b>\$10,000</b> [2] - 1150:4, 12	<b>10,000</b> [3] - 1035:6; 1150:9 <b>10-day</b> [1] - 1090:11 <b>10-minute</b> [1] - 1090:10 <b>100</b> [2] - 990:23; 1041:14 <b>1006</b> [1] - 977:4 <b>1026</b> [1] - 977:5 <b>1076</b> [1] - 977:5 <b>10:30</b> [3] - 978:15; 979:10 <b>10th</b> [3] - 1064:19; 1066:8, 10 <b>11</b> [8] - 1066:17; 1067:2; 1098:9; 1101:16; 1103:18; 1125:17, 19; 1135:15 <b>11-12</b> [1] - 1067:2 <b>1150</b> [1] - 977:6 <b>1151</b> [1] - 977:6 <b>11th</b> [2] - 1064:17, 23 <b>12</b> [17] - 999:19; 1022:8; 1043:25; 1066:18, 23, 25; 1067:2; 1098:9; 1101:21; 1128:9; 1135:15, 17-19, 24 <b>12th</b> [4] - 1064:11, 22, 24; 1067:2 <b>13</b> [10] - 988:3, 16; 1001:14; 1057:12; 1098:9; 1099:11; 1128:18; 1129:12; 1155:13; 1157:1 <b>1301</b> [1] - 976:13 <b>14</b> [6] - 1061:5; 1099:11; 1156:1; 1157:13, 18 <b>14th</b> [1] - 1159:8 <b>15</b> [9] - 995:15; 1025:7; 1063:6; 1064:3; 1098:11; 1099:11; 1131:13; 1135:3; 1156:1 <b>15.3</b> [1] - 1060:12 <b>150</b> [1] - 1126:10 <b>16</b> [6] - 1056:18; 1099:11; 1135:3; 1136:9; 1142:15; 1156:1 <b>1601</b> [1] - 976:17 <b>17</b> [4] - 1000:25; 1001:6; 1099:12; 1156:2 <b>17-1729-A</b> [1] - 1158:24 <b>1729-A</b> [1] - 1158:23 <b>17603</b> [1] - 1159:11 <b>18</b> [8] - 1001:9;	<b>18-year-old</b> [1] - 1083:13 <b>1800</b> [1] - 976:13 <b>19</b> [8] - 1099:12; 1138:7, 23; 1139:4; 1155:13; 1156:2; 1157:13, 18 <b>19.2</b> [1] - 1039:2 <b>19.5</b> [1] - 1061:14 <b>19006</b> [1] - 976:14 <b>19103</b> [1] - 976:18 <b>19608</b> [1] - 976:25 <b>1966</b> [1] - 1052:25 <b>1997</b> [2] - 982:1; 984:22 <b>1:15</b> [1] - 1076:3 <b>1st</b> [1] - 988:14	<b>2016</b> [3] - 976:4; 1013:8; 1166:13 <b>21</b> [7] - 1033:20, 23; 1045:16; 1099:12; 1142:8; 1151:2 <b>22</b> [3] - 1067:17; 1137:10; 1139:22 <b>23</b> [4] - 1001:6; 1002:6; 1070:21; 1152:5 <b>23.1</b> [3] - 1060:8; 1112:13; 1113:13 <b>2310</b> [1] - 976:18 <b>24</b> [6] - 1002:3, 16; 1071:10; 1152:5; 1158:24; 1159:10 <b>25</b> [4] - 982:8; 1095:15; 1143:1; 1155:13 <b>26</b> [5] - 1030:6; 1092:23; 1151:24; 1152:16; 1155:14 <b>28</b> [1] - 1155:14 <b>2nd</b> [1] - 1006:23	<b>5</b> <b>5</b> [26] - 999:8; 1036:8; 1039:7; 1043:15; 1045:25; 1057:13; 1058:13; 1059:5, 19; 1073:15; 1091:6; 1098:9; 1111:17-19; 1120:19; 1123:19; 1129:8; 1143:4; 1150:4, 9, 12; 1153:1, 5; 1160:12 <b>5.3</b> [3] - 1039:19; 1125:7, 9 <b>50</b> [7] - 1004:10; 1060:17; 1061:9; 1062:24; 1111:10; 1153:5 <b>53.2</b> [3] - 1112:12; 1113:6, 10 <b>58.5</b> [1] - 1051:19 <b>59.2</b> [1] - 1060:14
<b>1</b>	<b>1</b> [46] - 982:5, 14; 984:3; 986:3; 1028:14; 1030:3; 1032:13; 1036:10, 16; 1037:5; 1038:6, 18; 1039:16; 1040:13; 1043:16; 1046:18; 1071:10; 1072:25; 1098:17, 22; 1100:6; 1103:13, 16-17; 1104:9; 1106:25; 1120:18; 1123:15, 19; 1124:1, 16-17; 1129:22; 1139:23; 1142:19; 1143:9; 1147:24; 1148:18; 1152:15; 1154:14, 24; 1155:1, 9, 12; 1158:7 <b>1-A</b> [1] - 1029:18 <b>1-B</b> [1] - 1029:18 <b>1-D</b> [1] - 1029:18 <b>1-E</b> [1] - 1029:19 <b>1-F</b> [1] - 1029:20 <b>1-G</b> [1] - 1029:20 <b>1.5</b> [3] - 1038:24; 1039:19; 1124:22 <b>1.6</b> [1] - 1061:16 <b>10</b> [23] - 976:24; 978:25; 995:15; 999:9; 1020:19; 1021:14; 1064:22; 1066:17, 22, 25; 1067:1; 1096:13; 1098:9; 1103:18; 1135:14, 24; 1147:17; 1149:11;	<b>2</b> <b>2</b> [26] - 982:5; 994:3, 25; 1014:14; 1017:9; 1030:3; 1031:11; 1033:15; 1036:10; 1039:6, 15; 1040:13, 18; 1090:19; 1103:13, 17; 1120:19; 1123:15, 19; 1125:6; 1142:19; 1147:15, 25; 1149:6 <b>2,000</b> [2] - 1128:3; 1134:14 <b>20</b> [3] - 1099:12; 1138:24; 1139:4 <b>2001</b> [3] - 982:2; 1009:1, 4 <b>2006</b> [1] - 1004:18 <b>2011</b> [5] - 988:15; 999:16; 1006:18, 24 <b>2011-2012</b> [1] - 999:16 <b>2012</b> [2] - 1004:23; 1148:18 <b>2013-14</b> [12] - 996:20; 1027:6; 1036:17; 1040:5; 1051:17; 1056:19, 21; 1057:17; 1089:20; 1111:19; 1112:14 <b>2013-2014</b> [1] - 1146:6 <b>2014</b> [4] - 1013:8, 11; 1148:12 <b>2014-15</b> [10] - 1027:7; 1040:5; 1051:19; 1056:22; 1060:24; 1072:20; 1089:15; 1097:5, 9; 1141:4 <b>2014-2015</b> [1] - 1039:9 <b>2015</b> [8] - 988:20; 996:12; 998:1;	<b>3</b> <b>3</b> [15] - 991:24; 994:25; 1028:12; 1034:23; 1045:25; 1049:16, 21; 1091:6; 1106:11; 1120:19; 1145:19, 21; 1146:21, 23 <b>3,000</b> [1] - 1134:12 <b>30</b> [7] - 978:13; 1021:17; 1041:24; 1042:20; 1154:14; 1159:3; 1161:22 <b>31</b> [1] - 1154:15 <b>32</b> [1] - 1154:14 <b>34</b> [1] - 1154:15 <b>35</b> [5] - 1002:17, 19; 1072:11; 1091:22; 1155:14 <b>37</b> [1] - 1003:23 <b>3:07</b> [1] - 1165:3	<b>6</b> <b>6</b> [17] - 999:8; 1036:9; 1039:7; 1044:15; 1045:25; 1058:13; 1061:4, 6, 18, 21; 1091:6; 1098:9; 1111:18; 1120:20; 1123:20; 1153:1, 5 <b>600-something</b> [1] - 1147:12 <b>610</b> [1] - 976:25 <b>64</b> [2] - 1146:6 <b>64.4</b> [1] - 1051:18 <b>663</b> [1] - 1048:9 <b>67.8</b> [2] - 1061:1, 3 <b>678-9984</b> [1] - 976:25
		<b>4</b> <b>4</b> [27] - 995:17; 999:8; 1017:18; 1024:3; 1025:3; 1028:12; 1036:8; 1045:25; 1060:20; 1091:6; 1093:24; 1096:12; 1097:1, 11; 1103:13, 16-17; 1108:17, 19, 24; 1109:2; 1111:17; 1120:19; 1123:19;	<b>7</b> <b>7</b> [11] - 999:8; 1045:25; 1049:2, 8; 1098:9; 1118:9; 1122:2; 1135:18; 1145:19; 1155:12 <b>72</b> [1] - 1117:19 <b>732</b> [2] - 1046:19; 1047:12 <b>78.8</b> [3] - 1061:8; 1062:16	
			<b>7</b>	

## 8

**8** [7] - 999:8; 1045:25;  
1053:13; 1098:9;  
1114:21; 1135:17  
**800** [1] - 976:7  
**81** [3] - 1141:7; 1142:5  
**86.1** [1] - 1062:19  
**8th** [3] - 1066:7, 9;  
1094:9

## 9

**9** [11] - 976:4; 999:8;  
1066:19; 1093:12;  
1094:20; 1098:9;  
1101:20; 1135:17,  
19; 1147:18  
**9-12** [1] - 1071:23  
**90.3** [2] - 1062:12  
**93.6** [2] - 1037:15, 18  
**94.4** [1] - 1113:25  
**94.7** [1] - 1125:14  
**979** [1] - 977:4  
**98.1** [1] - 1113:19  
**98.5** [1] - 1125:2  
**9:30** [2] - 978:5, 25  
**9:45** [2] - 976:5; 978:4  
**9th** [37] - 978:3;  
1044:1, 7; 1064:9,  
15, 19; 1065:6, 11,  
14; 1066:1, 10,  
14-15; 1067:6;  
1083:13; 1097:21;  
1098:5, 10; 1099:11;  
1131:21, 25; 1132:1,  
10, 14, 18, 20;  
1133:6, 8; 1135:6,  
20, 22; 1136:6;  
1143:20  
**9th-grader** [1] -  
1098:5

## A

**A-1** [1] - 1045:16  
**a.m** [2] - 976:5; 978:4  
**ability** [1] - 1166:5  
**able** [5] - 1054:25;  
1055:2; 1102:5;  
1114:23, 25  
**absolutely** [2] -  
1101:13; 1122:16  
**academia** [1] - 994:24  
**Academic** [1] - 1146:5  
**academic** [36] - 981:5;  
991:11, 17; 994:9,  
17; 995:21; 996:11;  
997:20; 999:7;  
1016:4; 1024:23;  
1027:7, 9, 18, 24;

1028:6, 21; 1029:16;  
1034:2; 1036:17;  
1038:24; 1039:3;  
1040:1; 1050:17;  
1057:17; 1068:7;  
1094:2; 1097:4, 7;  
1101:14, 21;  
1108:12; 1112:3;  
1147:3  
**academically** [1] -  
1083:21  
**Academy** [2] -  
1144:22, 24  
**accept** [1] - 1161:14  
**acceptable** [9] -  
1041:2; 1042:2, 5;  
1148:24; 1154:16;  
1159:15, 19, 22;  
1162:3  
**acceptance** [1] -  
1015:2  
**accepted** [12] - 995:7;  
998:19; 1002:14;  
1014:16, 20, 22-24;  
1015:6; 1024:13, 21;  
1157:5  
**access** [6] - 992:5;  
1012:2, 4; 1016:18;  
1017:7; 1094:15  
**accessible** [2] - 996:3;  
1069:7  
**accommodate** [1] -  
979:7  
**according** [3] -  
1035:1; 1113:17;  
1142:7  
**account** [1] - 1115:20  
**Accountability** [1] -  
1136:11  
**accountability** [31] -  
986:7; 987:1, 4, 6, 8,  
10, 14, 23; 1005:10,  
15, 17; 1008:16, 25;  
1009:10, 16, 24;  
1019:14; 1023:3;  
1032:7; 1101:7;  
1108:13, 15, 20;  
1122:22; 1123:10,  
14; 1136:17, 24;  
1137:4  
**accounted** [1] -  
1122:6  
**accurate** [17] - 1007:8;  
1011:12; 1031:3;  
1045:10; 1058:10;  
1088:8; 1095:9;  
1104:4, 19; 1107:8;  
1124:12; 1128:2;  
1129:18-20; 1137:17  
**accurately** [7] -  
1000:15; 1041:2;  
1042:6; 1054:24;  
1078:15; 1148:25;

1166:4  
**achievement** [21] -  
1032:2; 1040:16, 20;  
1041:1, 9; 1042:2, 6;  
1043:4, 13; 1059:2;  
1094:4, 7; 1147:14;  
1148:5, 13, 21,  
24-25; 1149:4, 13,  
20  
**action** [2] - 1163:24;  
1164:20  
**actions** [1] - 1005:19  
**actual** [6] - 1080:2;  
1086:13; 1104:2;  
1112:3; 1121:4, 13  
**add** [1] - 1117:18  
**added** [3] - 1068:1;  
1128:10; 1152:9  
**Added** [1] - 1032:24  
**address** [8] - 1012:23;  
1019:16; 1158:15;  
1159:9, 14; 1160:5,  
15; 1162:8  
**addressed** [1] -  
1063:5  
**adds** [1] - 1024:1  
**adjacent** [2] - 1035:8,  
12  
**adjudication** [2] -  
1163:4, 17  
**adjust** [7] - 1030:25;  
1059:3; 1060:2;  
1078:14; 1083:10;  
1084:25; 1103:15  
**adjusted** [31] -  
1032:16, 20-21;  
1049:6; 1057:20;  
1058:1; 1059:9, 15;  
1072:3; 1079:19;  
1084:19; 1088:6;  
1090:24; 1091:3, 5,  
7-8; 1095:10;  
1107:11; 1109:10,  
13; 1111:6, 12, 15,  
20; 1113:22;  
1115:21; 1141:20;  
1152:22  
**adjusting** [2] - 1060:5;  
1076:19  
**adjustment** [1] -  
1085:6  
**adjustments** [6] -  
1084:22; 1091:12,  
17, 19; 1109:19;  
1122:7  
**administer** [1] -  
1013:7  
**administered** [2] -  
989:19; 1013:11  
**administration** [2] -  
976:6; 1160:7  
**Administration** [9] -  
980:15; 981:13, 21;

982:17; 984:9, 20;  
988:23; 990:22;  
997:15  
**administrative** [1] -  
1007:23  
**Administrator** [3] -  
996:16; 1018:13;  
1146:13  
**administrator** [1] -  
1007:14  
**admissibility** [2] -  
1156:7, 23  
**admissible** [2] -  
1156:8, 21  
**admit** [2] - 1103:3;  
1157:13  
**admitting** [1] -  
1157:17  
**adopt** [1] - 987:17  
**adopted** [2] - 1010:25;  
1011:4  
**advance** [3] - 1010:11,  
15, 19  
**Advanced** [2] -  
991:24; 993:15  
**advanced** [24] -  
1032:13; 1034:1;  
1037:23; 1041:19;  
1042:13, 15, 17, 19;  
1046:16; 1047:10,  
17, 22; 1048:6, 13;  
1052:1; 1060:14;  
1061:7; 1062:7, 10;  
1112:4; 1113:18;  
1140:10, 14  
**advertise** [1] - 1160:8  
**advertised** [2] -  
1159:25; 1164:22  
**advertisement** [2] -  
1158:18, 21  
**advise** [2] - 1158:19;  
1164:8  
**advised** [1] - 1160:17  
**advisory** [3] - 999:3;  
1018:4  
**affect** [1] - 1130:16  
**affected** [1] - 1090:22  
**affiliated** [1] - 991:10  
**afternoon** [2] - 1076:8  
**age** [32] - 1082:17, 23;  
1083:7, 9, 12;  
1084:5, 14, 17;  
1092:15; 1093:5, 22;  
1097:21-24; 1098:4,  
14, 20; 1099:7, 10,  
16, 20-21; 1100:2,  
11, 14, 18; 1101:8,  
12, 14  
**agenda** [1] - 1164:22  
**ages** [4] - 1082:18;  
1099:13, 17; 1100:4  
**aggregate** [1] - 1123:9  
**ago** [1] - 978:14

**agree** [5] - 1008:15;  
1080:6; 1087:8;  
1102:20; 1144:15  
**agreement** [1] -  
1158:17  
**ahead** [1] - 1057:12  
**Algebra** [2] - 1032:13;  
1071:10  
**algebraic** [2] -  
1053:15; 1115:7  
**Allentown** [1] -  
1144:25  
**Allison** [2] - 976:12;  
1006:10  
**allow** [5] - 1025:23;  
1045:3; 1089:6;  
1157:4; 1159:1  
**allowing** [1] - 1026:6  
**allows** [1] - 1056:7  
**almost** [3] - 990:23;  
1021:14; 1060:16  
**Almy** [1] - 1159:10  
**alone** [1] - 1146:4  
**alter** [1] - 1020:20  
**altered** [2] - 1020:21;  
1117:12  
**Alternative** [2] -  
1136:10  
**amend** [1] - 1139:19  
**amendment** [2] -  
1139:11, 15  
**America** [1] - 1134:21  
**American** [1] - 1005:6  
**amount** [2] - 998:7;  
1105:6  
**amounts** [1] - 1052:5  
**analogous** [1] -  
1001:15  
**analyses** [11] -  
980:25; 985:23;  
987:4; 1056:23, 25;  
1057:14, 16;  
1092:16, 19;  
1103:23; 1106:6  
**analysis** [71] - 985:14;  
986:6, 10, 14, 21;  
991:7; 993:12;  
998:5; 1001:22;  
1012:20; 1018:5;  
1019:5; 1022:15;  
1025:8; 1027:3;  
1028:4; 1030:22;  
1031:6; 1035:25;  
1039:8; 1044:25;  
1046:6; 1049:22;  
1050:4, 6-7, 11, 13,  
18; 1051:2, 7, 10;  
1055:10, 12, 16-17;  
1056:3, 14; 1057:4;  
1059:14; 1060:1, 22;  
1069:22; 1073:23;  
1074:6, 13; 1090:23;  
1091:4; 1095:3;



- 1098:3; 1103:15, 23;  
1115:5; 1116:13;  
1117:8; 1119:18;  
1120:23; 1121:9;  
1123:1; 1126:18;  
1130:11; 1131:1, 8;  
1135:23; 1136:2;  
1143:16; 1146:2;  
1152:9
- Analysis** [5] - 980:13,  
23; 993:15; 996:14
- analyze** [6] - 986:16,  
23; 993:1, 8; 1003:8
- analyzed** [4] - 989:19;  
990:13; 1003:24;  
1034:15
- analyzing** [4] - 991:15;  
1003:11; 1126:13
- AND** [1] - 976:4
- answer** [3] - 991:15;  
993:24; 1000:13
- answered** [1] -  
1152:18
- anthropology** [1] -  
985:10
- anticipate** [2] -  
978:16; 1160:23
- AP** [3] - 991:22, 24;  
1031:25
- apart** [3] - 1000:22;  
1052:19; 1058:18
- apologize** [2] - 994:4;  
1038:21
- Appeal** [2] - 1108:5;  
1162:22
- appear** [3] - 1015:4;  
1111:21; 1144:22
- APPEARANCES** [1] -  
976:11
- appeared** [1] - 979:1
- Appendix** [3] -  
1151:24; 1152:1
- apples** [1] - 1133:3
- application** [3] -  
985:23; 998:19;  
1002:13
- applied** [3] - 998:17;  
1024:14, 19
- apply** [3] - 993:20;  
1026:11; 1101:23
- applying** [1] - 1065:16
- appointed** [1] - 1159:6
- appointing** [1] -  
1163:21
- appreciate** [1] -  
1164:9
- approach** [2] -  
1122:22
- appropriate** [1] -  
993:23
- appropriateness** [1] -  
1065:20
- approval** [1] - 1009:8
- approve** [1] - 1009:15
- approved** [3] -  
1009:19, 23; 1024:4
- Area** [5] - 989:16;  
1012:9, 16; 1013:1;  
1023:5
- area** [11] - 984:10, 18;  
989:11; 991:6;  
1034:20; 1035:2, 4,  
18; 1040:3; 1081:5
- areas** [10] - 984:15,  
20; 986:4, 8; 990:17;  
991:14; 1008:12;  
1034:3; 1040:1;  
1063:5
- arguably** [1] - 1033:19
- arrangements** [2] -  
1159:24; 1160:8
- arrival** [1] - 978:16
- arrive** [4] - 1032:17;  
1033:10; 1048:16;  
1049:21
- arrived** [3] - 1069:3, 5;  
1144:12
- arrives** [2] - 979:11;  
1131:24
- arriving** [1] - 978:14
- article** [23] - 996:19;  
998:2, 7, 10;  
1014:12, 16; 1015:5,  
10, 15; 1016:1;  
1018:12, 17; 1019:9,  
23; 1020:3, 8;  
1137:9, 15; 1146:13;  
1148:18; 1149:2;  
1155:23; 1157:5
- articles** [10] - 980:22;  
994:7; 1014:18, 21;  
1017:11, 14, 24;  
1045:8; 1081:4;  
1148:21
- artificially** [2] -  
1066:25; 1135:15
- Arts** [7] - 1032:15;  
1052:2; 1061:22;  
1062:6, 11; 1113:21
- Asian** [9] - 1046:2;  
1048:7, 9, 11;  
1073:10, 12;  
1074:16, 25;  
1118:14
- aspects** [1] - 1155:24
- Assembly** [3] -  
1008:9; 1010:16;  
1011:1
- assert** [1] - 1157:6
- asserted** [1] - 1157:18
- Assessing** [1] -  
1031:13
- Assessment** [1] -  
1032:24
- assessment** [1] -  
1032:4
- assign** [1] - 994:14
- assignment** [1] -  
1017:3
- assigns** [1] - 994:13
- assist** [1] - 1161:12
- assistants** [1] - 1104:7
- associate** [9] - 980:3,  
11, 14; 988:21, 24;  
990:20; 994:14;  
1018:6; 1021:15
- associated** [5] -  
1015:24; 1017:5;  
1035:10; 1073:25;  
1074:17
- ASSOCIATES** [1] -  
976:16
- Association** [3] -  
996:18; 998:18, 20
- association** [4] -  
1018:14, 18;  
1071:18; 1126:2
- assume** [3] - 1022:13;  
1108:7; 1138:14
- assuming** [2] -  
978:18; 1102:19
- assumption** [4] -  
1130:5; 1133:25;  
1134:4, 24
- at-risk** [1] - 1082:25
- attempt** [3] - 987:17;  
1000:13; 1068:10
- attempted** [1] -  
1053:10
- attempting** [1] -  
1058:14
- attend** [3] - 1133:13;  
1145:11, 15
- attendance** [6] -  
1032:5; 1034:4;  
1040:3; 1060:19;  
1061:12; 1128:21
- attended** [1] - 1020:15
- attending** [1] -  
1134:13
- attention** [1] - 1019:15
- attribute** [1] - 1044:11
- attributing** [1] -  
1044:10
- audience** [1] - 995:25
- August** [1] - 988:20
- Austin** [5] - 981:8, 20;  
983:9; 988:11;  
993:14
- authenticated** [1] -  
1156:16
- author** [2] - 1014:15;  
1045:16
- authored** [1] - 999:10
- authority** [1] - 1023:21
- available** [20] -  
986:23; 990:12;  
1011:18, 25; 1012:6;  
1015:8; 1016:9, 13;  
1024:15; 1030:19;  
1055:3, 5; 1057:8;  
1082:24; 1090:9;  
1092:8, 17-18;  
1107:10
- average** [30] -  
1060:17; 1061:10;  
1071:3; 1096:2, 6;  
1109:21; 1110:2,  
5-7, 18, 23, 25;  
1111:2, 5, 7-8, 10;  
1116:18; 1152:10,  
23-24; 1153:5
- aware** [12] - 1009:3,  
14, 18; 1081:9;  
1095:19, 22;  
1108:19; 1127:24;  
1137:8; 1139:10;  
1144:3
- axes** [1] - 1116:7
- axis** [3] - 1119:7, 10
- ## B
- B-1** [4] - 1140:19;  
1144:9, 11; 1152:2
- B-2** [7] - 1069:6, 17;  
1070:7; 1144:10, 13,  
16; 1152:2
- B-3** [5] - 1070:7, 20;  
1144:10; 1152:4, 11
- background** [3] -  
1123:5; 1128:6;  
1140:16
- backward** [2] - 1132:8
- backwards** [3] -  
1044:1; 1064:14;  
1065:13
- barriers** [1] - 1089:3
- base** [4] - 1035:2;  
1133:17; 1148:22;  
1153:2
- based** [48] - 1003:15;  
1019:4; 1024:2;  
1026:10; 1031:1;  
1033:12; 1034:10,  
19; 1035:18; 1036:6;  
1042:8; 1043:10;  
1044:23; 1067:12;  
1088:12; 1095:13,  
16; 1096:23;  
1098:25; 1100:9, 16;  
1105:12; 1107:13;  
1109:8, 15, 18;  
1113:15; 1116:21;  
1117:2, 15, 22;  
1123:14, 17, 23;  
1126:12; 1131:20;  
1140:2; 1142:25;  
1143:4, 25; 1147:6;  
1150:17; 1152:20;  
1153:11; 1154:12,
- 23
- baseline** [1] - 1042:19
- basic** [1] - 1115:24
- basis** [1] - 1147:23
- bear** [2] - 1025:12;  
1131:16
- become** [2] - 982:18;  
1065:16
- becoming** [1] - 981:14
- BEFORE** [1] - 976:3
- begin** [3] - 978:24;  
1013:5; 1026:19
- beginning** [4] - 981:4;  
1028:12; 1104:1;  
1152:20
- begins** [1] - 1039:6
- begun** [1] - 1081:17
- behalf** [6] - 978:21;  
1010:4, 8, 12, 16;  
1023:20
- below** [14] - 1042:15,  
17, 22; 1109:21;  
1110:2, 4, 6-7, 18,  
23; 1152:23
- benefit** [1] - 1050:6
- BERKS** [1] - 1166:15
- Berks** [5] - 976:23;  
1028:8; 1104:16;  
1144:17; 1145:8
- best** [10] - 1010:1;  
1034:6; 1055:2;  
1057:22; 1076:13;  
1080:3; 1102:23;  
1103:7; 1166:5
- better** [28] - 979:10;  
1037:18; 1038:23;  
1039:2; 1043:6;  
1052:18; 1060:8, 20;  
1061:2, 13, 16;  
1062:13, 17, 24;  
1082:3; 1112:5;  
1113:10, 13, 19, 25;  
1124:18-20; 1125:8;  
1138:2; 1146:15;  
1163:10
- between** [38] - 983:19;  
993:5; 995:15;  
996:8, 22; 997:6;  
1008:22; 1014:20;  
1015:1; 1019:5;  
1030:23, 25; 1033:3;  
1041:17; 1045:22;  
1046:13, 21;  
1049:20; 1050:9;  
1056:8; 1066:7;  
1071:18; 1073:9;  
1074:14; 1078:8;  
1091:24; 1094:14;  
1105:8, 22; 1109:21;  
1119:24; 1125:24;  
1146:8; 1147:2;  
1150:4, 9, 12;  
1158:17

**beyond** [2] - 1021:23; 1072:4  
**big** [2] - 996:8; 1035:24  
**billing** [1] - 1150:14  
**binary** [1] - 1042:25  
**binder** [6] - 982:4; 1028:10; 1030:2; 1151:1; 1154:12  
**Binder** [1] - 1030:3  
**binders** [1] - 1154:11  
**biology** [2] - 1071:7  
**Biology** [1] - 1032:15  
**bit** [3] - 992:7; 1000:7; 1036:13  
**blank** [2] - 1043:16, 21  
**blanks** [1] - 1124:1  
**blind** [4] - 994:17; 995:22; 996:9; 999:5  
**blinded** [2] - 995:24; 1002:13  
**block** [3] - 1071:5, 7, 9  
**blog** [4] - 1148:8, 10, 12; 1149:1  
**blur** [1] - 981:25  
**blurred** [1] - 981:25  
**Board** [10] - 976:7; 998:17, 20; 1008:6; 1011:2; 1108:5; 1158:25; 1162:22; 1163:5  
**board** [10] - 989:21; 999:3; 1018:5; 1026:2; 1045:4; 1159:5; 1163:8, 24; 1164:21  
**Bob** [1] - 1076:13  
**body** [2] - 1086:14; 1141:8  
**bolded** [1] - 1060:12  
**Boone** [2] - 1129:21, 25  
**bottom** [19] - 1000:6; 1001:9; 1002:6; 1022:8; 1028:14; 1036:8; 1039:7; 1040:18; 1043:15; 1046:22; 1059:17; 25; 1070:21, 24; 1071:8; 1093:11; 1110:8, 12; 1143:10  
**box** [1] - 1048:2  
**boy** [1] - 1139:23  
**break** [1] - 1082:12  
**brief** [4] - 997:21, 25; 998:9; 1022:1  
**Brief** [1] - 1026:17  
**briefed** [1] - 998:24  
**briefly** [3] - 980:17; 989:2; 994:8  
**Briefs** [2] - 997:10; 1017:23  
**briefs** [11] - 997:12, 14, 17; 998:13; 999:1, 4, 9; 1163:2, 13, 16  
**bright** [1] - 1047:23  
**bringing** [2] - 1025:12; 1084:23  
**brings** [1] - 1024:22  
**broke** [1] - 1098:1  
**Building** [1] - 976:6  
**bulleted** [2] - 1139:4, 8  
**bullets** [1] - 1139:5  
**bunched** [1] - 1050:24  
**Bureau** [2] - 1016:17; 1035:1  
**Business** [1] - 976:13  
**buy** [1] - 1161:10  
**BY** [28] - 977:3; 979:20; 984:2; 1006:8; 1026:22; 1029:3, 14; 1038:17; 1041:7; 1045:14; 1048:25; 1062:2; 1064:1; 1067:16; 1076:7; 1077:4; 1080:9; 1089:8; 1092:25; 1094:22; 1103:24; 1112:20; 1121:24; 1132:21; 1145:7; 1148:3; 1150:25; 1151:22  
**Byberry** [1] - 976:13

## C

**CAB** [3] - 1024:3; 1108:2; 1162:25  
**calculate** [10] - 1031:2; 1063:8, 11, 16; 1064:7; 1065:4, 24; 1132:12; 1140:7; 1148:20  
**calculated** [7] - 1040:20; 1046:9; 1148:5, 13; 1149:14, 16  
**calculates** [5] - 1033:8; 1040:25; 1131:20; 1146:18; 1148:23  
**calculating** [4] - 1023:9; 1063:14; 1121:9; 1122:23  
**calculation** [9] - 1064:18; 1065:17; 1099:14, 18; 1114:12; 1115:20; 1121:8; 1123:7; 1149:3  
**calculations** [5] - 1032:17; 1098:7, 11; 1099:20; 1116:16  
**cannot** [5] - 1052:20; 1082:1; 1093:14; 1097:17; 1163:5  
**cap** [1] - 1103:2  
**capable** [1] - 979:3  
**capture** [1] - 1000:15  
**captures** [2] - 1146:14, 16  
**capturing** [2] - 1146:17, 19  
**carried** [1] - 1001:23  
**case** [12] - 979:8; 987:13; 1001:25; 1004:19; 1005:9; 1025:13; 1059:1, 20; 1068:18; 1081:18; 1101:11; 1134:2  
**cases** [3] - 1004:15; 1141:18; 1162:21  
**Catasauqua** [2] - 1145:2  
**categories** [4] - 1069:1; 1110:20; 1111:25; 1143:13  
**category** [4] - 1110:17, 24; 1127:20  
**caused** [2] - 1052:10; 1100:14  
**cautious** [1] - 1098:8  
**caveats** [1] - 1158:1  
**CBSA** [34] - 1034:18, 25; 1035:5, 11, 25; 1036:4; 1037:8; 1038:13; 1039:14; 1058:16; 1059:24; 1069:2, 13, 16, 20; 1088:12; 1104:12, 14, 18, 21, 23; 1105:5; 1106:12, 14, 16, 19-20; 1107:7; 1110:11; 1129:3, 15; 1144:17; 1147:10  
**CEEPa** [6] - 980:22; 988:21; 989:1, 25; 997:14; 1018:4  
**cells** [1] - 1099:5  
**Census** [2] - 1016:17; 1035:1  
**Center** [6] - 980:12, 22; 987:5; 990:15; 1001:15; 1015:18  
**center** [1] - 986:10  
**central** [2] - 1007:14; 1012:22  
**certain** [3] - 1019:3; 1059:2; 1102:4  
**certainly** [2] - 1025:19; 1084:13  
**CERTIFICATE** [1] - 1166:1  
**certificate** [2] - 983:12, 14  
**certification** [1] - 1007:2  
**certifications** [2] - 1007:3  
**certify** [1] - 1166:3  
**chair** [1] - 988:19  
**chairman** [1] - 998:22  
**change** [6] - 986:15; 1019:22; 1040:4; 1117:9; 1131:9; 1136:16  
**changed** [8] - 1009:4; 1117:7, 12; 1130:6, 13; 1131:4, 6  
**changes** [4] - 1019:23; 1042:9; 1079:11; 1087:4  
**Chapter** [6] - 1024:3; 1025:3; 1108:17, 19, 24; 1109:2  
**characteristic** [5] - 1047:13; 1050:10; 1070:12; 1115:1; 1143:5  
**characteristics** [74] - 1014:5; 1019:6; 1030:24; 1046:5, 8, 10; 1049:9, 11, 14; 1050:5, 12; 1051:11, 14, 16, 22-23; 1052:7, 11, 15, 17, 19, 21; 1053:1, 5; 1054:4, 19, 22-23; 1055:4, 6; 1056:1; 1057:25; 1058:2, 4, 19-20; 1060:2; 1068:9, 11, 17, 20; 1069:4, 24-25; 1070:5, 14; 1071:16, 19; 1072:4, 21; 1074:15; 1078:9; 1082:4; 1105:1, 3; 1109:11; 1115:10, 14, 16; 1117:3; 1118:8; 1119:24; 1122:6, 17; 1123:6; 1128:7; 1140:3, 16, 25; 1145:25; 1146:4  
**characterization** [1] - 1136:19  
**characterize** [5] - 1062:22; 1096:10; 1111:1; 1127:7; 1128:23  
**characterized** [2] - 1040:4; 1133:3  
**charges** [1] - 1028:19  
**Charles** [1] - 987:5  
**chart** [2] - 1098:22; 1100:5  
**Charter** [93] - 976:19; 978:9; 979:14; 982:5; 1005:23; 1024:17, 24; 1027:10; 1028:20; 1029:17; 1030:3, 5; 1034:9, 14, 17; 1036:2; 1038:19, 22; 1039:16; 1043:22; 1044:2, 7; 1056:13; 1059:16; 1060:3, 7, 25; 1061:19; 1062:12, 16; 1065:21; 1068:12; 1069:8, 25; 1070:5, 14; 1071:1, 22, 25; 1072:24; 1073:18; 1075:14; 1080:11; 1081:21; 1084:8; 1087:25; 1088:3, 14; 1090:19; 1092:23; 1093:19, 25; 1095:21; 1102:8; 1103:4; 1107:5, 23; 1108:4; 1109:20; 1111:25; 1112:1; 1113:12; 1124:17; 1125:3, 8; 1127:8; 1129:1, 13; 1130:22; 1133:1; 1137:6; 1140:2, 19; 1141:6; 1144:2, 24; 1149:22; 1151:8, 23; 1152:15; 1155:10-14; 1157:1; 1158:2, 23; 1159:3; 1162:22  
**CHARTER** [1] - 976:1  
**charter** [54] - 990:3, 8, 16, 18; 1013:22, 25; 1014:6; 1015:11, 19, 21, 24; 1024:6; 1031:14; 1055:7; 1058:22; 1072:4; 1080:20; 1081:21; 1085:9, 25; 1086:7, 10, 14; 1090:14; 1092:12; 1093:7; 1096:14; 1099:1; 1102:10, 13, 16, 21; 1108:10, 23; 1112:6; 1124:14; 1137:12, 16, 23-25; 1138:1, 5, 15; 1139:10, 18-19; 1146:23; 1150:15; 1156:3; 1159:2; 1160:25  
**charters** [1] - 1062:9  
**cheaper** [1] - 1105:17  
**check** [3] - 1013:6; 1089:17; 1164:7  
**checked** [1] - 1124:6  
**choose** [4] - 985:7, 18; 993:23; 1135:10  
**chose** [1] - 1071:13  
**chosen** [1] - 1066:19  
**Christmas** [2] -

1082:12; 1094:14  
**chronological** [1] -  
1004:17  
**chunks** [1] - 1161:5  
**circulation** [1] -  
1158:19  
**circumstances** [3] -  
1084:1; 1086:16;  
1130:7  
**citation** [2] - 1137:22;  
1148:17  
**citations** [3] -  
1128:12; 1162:20  
**cite** [7] - 1136:20;  
1137:9, 15; 1147:15;  
1148:7; 1162:13  
**cited** [1] - 1128:8  
**class** [1] - 1054:1  
**Class** [1] - 1159:6  
**classes** [2] - 981:25;  
1161:19  
**classrooms** [1] -  
1054:14  
**clear** [12] - 1006:16;  
1029:2, 10; 1052:23;  
1062:1; 1063:15;  
1066:5; 1070:10;  
1071:15; 1093:16;  
1157:11; 1162:25  
**clearly** [4] - 1059:24;  
1079:24; 1080:2;  
1083:23  
**client** [1] - 1160:3  
**clock** [5] - 1131:25;  
1132:2, 4, 10, 13  
**clock's** [1] - 1132:2  
**close** [5] - 1030:1;  
1041:16; 1060:17;  
1164:19; 1165:1  
**closer** [2] - 1047:6;  
1059:21  
**closest** [1] - 1129:21  
**closing** [12] - 1032:1;  
1040:15, 19; 1041:8;  
1042:2; 1043:3, 13;  
1147:14; 1148:4, 13;  
1149:3, 13  
**co** [1] - 988:19  
**co-program** [1] -  
988:19  
**coauthored** [1] -  
1004:24  
**coded** [1] - 1047:1  
**coefficient** [1] -  
1049:23  
**coefficients** [1] -  
1047:4  
**cognitive** [3] -  
1031:22; 1032:1  
**cognizant** [1] - 1026:3  
**cohort** [20] - 1034:4;  
1063:8; 1064:4, 8,  
17, 25; 1065:4, 7,  
18, 24; 1066:2, 21;  
1067:1; 1070:16;  
1132:25; 1133:10;  
1135:3, 11, 16;  
1136:2  
**cohorts** [2] - 1131:12,  
20  
**Coleman** [1] - 1052:25  
**collaborated** [1] -  
989:17  
**collaboratively** [1] -  
1001:21  
**collect** [1] - 1160:21  
**College** [5] - 989:16;  
1012:9, 16; 1013:1;  
1023:5  
**college** [1] - 984:16  
**collegiate** [1] - 989:10  
**color** [2] - 1047:1, 24  
**color-coded** [1] -  
1047:1  
**column** [13] - 1037:6,  
10; 1043:16;  
1045:23; 1046:12;  
1048:5; 1062:6;  
1073:3; 1074:9;  
1112:17; 1140:19,  
23; 1142:19  
**Column** [1] - 1046:18  
**columns** [5] -  
1037:22; 1038:1;  
1040:7; 1045:25;  
1059:7  
**combination** [1] -  
1070:3  
**combine** [1] - 1050:14  
**combined** [6] -  
1050:4; 1051:16;  
1052:6; 1054:18;  
1056:4, 10  
**comfortable** [1] -  
1161:12  
**coming** [6] - 1080:5;  
1085:8; 1086:17;  
1133:13, 21;  
1140:22  
**comment** [5] -  
1147:16; 1149:7;  
1158:20; 1159:1;  
1160:19  
**comments** [6] -  
1147:13; 1158:16;  
1159:6, 13; 1160:4;  
1163:3  
**Commission** [1] -  
1166:13  
**Committee** [1] -  
1020:6  
**common** [3] - 987:24;  
1057:6; 1106:1  
**Common** [1] -  
1016:12  
**commonly** [1] -  
1024:21  
**commonwealth** [13] -  
1024:19; 1040:11;  
1063:2; 1107:4, 7;  
1110:10; 1123:18;  
1124:23; 1125:3, 10,  
15; 1136:16; 1147:7  
**Commonwealth** [3] -  
1025:18; 1113:1;  
1166:12  
**communicate** [2] -  
1082:10; 1163:9  
**communicated** [1] -  
1079:7  
**communicating** [1] -  
1161:13  
**communication** [1] -  
1081:25  
**communications** [3] -  
1077:6; 1079:3;  
1159:11  
**communities** [1] -  
1035:12  
**community** [9] -  
984:16; 1041:2;  
1042:4; 1054:5, 19,  
22; 1055:6; 1105:1;  
1106:19  
**commuting** [1] -  
1035:10  
**comparable** [3] -  
1036:24; 1038:8;  
1058:6  
**comparatively** [1] -  
1143:25  
**compare** [7] -  
1034:17; 1035:22;  
1070:15; 1084:15;  
1088:4  
**compared** [11] -  
1038:8; 1039:15;  
1067:8-10; 1069:9,  
11; 1072:18;  
1111:13; 1112:12;  
1113:6  
**compares** [1] - 1084:8  
**comparing** [4] -  
1065:20; 1090:25;  
1132:24  
**comparison** [10] -  
1015:12; 1089:14;  
1091:24; 1112:25;  
1133:4; 1140:2;  
1142:23; 1144:8, 10;  
1151:14  
**Comparison** [3] -  
1142:19; 1143:9  
**comparisons** [4] -  
1058:8; 1088:20;  
1142:25; 1143:19  
**compilation** [1] -  
1157:23  
**completed** [6] - 979:5;  
981:16; 982:1;  
1022:10, 16  
**completely** [1] -  
1065:9  
**complicated** [3] -  
1116:15; 1131:7;  
1145:22  
**components** [4] -  
1016:6; 1021:2;  
1027:15  
**composite** [4] -  
1033:11; 1038:22;  
1039:18, 21  
**comprehensive** [7] -  
1024:12; 1101:17,  
19; 1102:2, 9, 15;  
1103:9  
**computer** [1] -  
1116:16  
**conceivably** [1] -  
1069:11  
**concept** [1] - 1035:11  
**concerning** [1] -  
999:13  
**conclude** [1] -  
1109:19  
**concluded** [3] -  
1076:4; 1154:6;  
1165:2  
**conclusion** [5] -  
1015:23; 1025:3;  
1044:25; 1045:8;  
1107:2  
**Conclusions** [3] -  
1161:25; 1162:13,  
19  
**conclusions** [4] -  
985:24; 1019:3;  
1065:19  
**condensed** [1] - 998:7  
**condition** [1] - 999:1  
**conduct** [2] - 980:21,  
24  
**conducted** [1] -  
1056:24  
**conference** [1] -  
1164:12  
**conferred** [4] - 982:3,  
16; 983:15; 984:7  
**configuration** [4] -  
986:18; 1033:22;  
1065:1; 1071:23  
**consecutive** [1] -  
1003:2  
**consensus** [1] -  
1128:5  
**consider** [8] - 1034:6;  
1057:19; 1096:8;  
1102:8; 1103:8;  
1107:9; 1129:22  
**consideration** [1] -  
1026:5  
**considered** [7] -  
1026:24; 1028:3, 16;  
1047:25; 1054:2;  
1111:8; 1148:10  
**considering** [1] -  
1109:10  
**considers** [1] - 1044:5  
**consistency** [1] -  
1089:18  
**consistent** [2] -  
1053:2; 1127:2  
**consistently** [1] -  
1137:25  
**consortium** [1] -  
990:23  
**constrain** [1] -  
1035:24  
**consult** [1] - 1001:2  
**consultant** [2] -  
1001:3; 1012:10  
**consultants** [2] -  
1020:16, 23  
**contacted** [1] -  
1076:10  
**contain** [3] - 1002:9;  
1151:10; 1156:15  
**contained** [10] -  
1002:16; 1011:3;  
1027:21; 1031:6;  
1034:23; 1036:7;  
1045:17; 1049:12;  
1074:11; 1166:4  
**contains** [1] - 1030:17  
**content** [2] - 985:1, 6  
**contents** [1] - 1077:24  
**continue** [1] - 978:9  
**continuum** [3] -  
1110:3; 1126:21;  
1127:17  
**contract** [1] - 1005:5  
**contractor** [1] -  
1067:25  
**contracts** [1] -  
1067:25  
**control** [12] - 1035:25;  
1052:20; 1058:23;  
1068:7; 1072:5;  
1074:3, 6; 1093:15;  
1120:6; 1127:5;  
1140:15  
**controlled** [1] - 1119:4  
**controlling** [1] -  
1053:17  
**controls** [3] - 1035:19;  
1105:1  
**conversation** [2] -  
1078:21  
**conversations** [2] -  
1044:24; 1079:1  
**converse** [2] - 1125:1,  
13  
**conversely** [1] -  
1067:5  
**converted** [1] - 1058:4

**convey** [1] - 1163:5  
**conveyed** [1] - 1131:22  
**cooperatively** [1] - 1161:1  
**copied** [1] - 1141:13  
**copy** [6] - 1002:5; 1047:24; 1090:8; 1159:23; 1160:10; 1166:6  
**Core** [1] - 1016:12  
**core** [9] - 985:8; 987:13; 1034:19; 1035:3, 9, 11-12, 14, 18  
**cored** [1] - 1035:2  
**correct** [161] - 982:7; 983:21; 984:23; 993:8, 22; 995:4, 7; 999:12, 14, 25; 1001:18; 1002:18, 21; 1006:18, 22; 1007:1, 9, 18-19, 25; 1008:4; 1009:22, 25; 1010:2, 5, 13, 17, 21; 1011:2, 6, 20; 1012:1, 6; 1013:2, 23; 1017:24; 1018:10, 15-16, 23-24; 1019:19; 1021:21; 1022:3, 12, 15, 20; 1023:13; 1027:1, 14; 1028:2; 1029:22; 1031:10; 1036:5, 11; 1037:9, 14, 25; 1039:10; 1040:6, 22; 1043:20; 1050:1; 1055:9, 14; 1058:17; 1059:9, 18; 1063:3; 1072:7; 1075:3; 1077:2; 1084:21; 1086:5, 21; 1087:1, 5; 1090:1; 1091:20, 23; 1092:1, 24; 1094:10; 1095:1; 1096:14; 1098:17, 24; 1099:2, 22; 1101:13; 1102:22; 1103:1, 6, 20; 1104:5, 10; 1106:15; 1107:16; 1109:13; 116-17; 1110:15; 1113:1, 16, 22-23; 1114:2, 6; 1118:6, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23; 1122:11; 1124:17, 23, 25; 1125:5, 10, 15-16; 1126:4; 1128:20, 22; 1129:1; 1132:1, 15; 1133:1; 1134:7; 1137:2; 1138:13, 18; 1139:1, 9; 1142:6, 14; 1143:21; 1144:18, 1148:11, 19; 1149:19; 1151:16; 1152:3; 1153:8; 1166:7  
**Correct** [1] - 1075:10  
**correctly** [13] - 998:23; 1003:9, 11; 1015:16; 1040:21; 1041:14; 1098:11; 1148:6; 1149:14, 16-17; 1153:4; 1155:11  
**correlated** [4] - 1075:5, 8, 12; 1119:20  
**correlates** [1] - 1098:16  
**correlation** [24] - 997:6; 1045:22; 1046:9, 12, 20; 1047:3, 7, 11; 1048:3, 9, 14-15, 17; 1049:12, 17, 19, 23; 1050:8; 1071:17; 1072:21; 1074:10  
**correlations** [1] - 1048:1  
**costs** [1] - 1105:16  
**Council** [4] - 980:15; 988:22; 990:21; 997:15  
**counsel** [8] - 978:6, 22; 1026:9; 1158:15; 1160:17; 1161:24; 1162:3; 1164:8  
**counselors** [1] - 992:6  
**count** [1] - 1100:3  
**counties** [2] - 1035:3, 8  
**counts** [1] - 1026:11  
**county** [3] - 1035:2, 10; 1104:19  
**County** [4] - 1028:8; 1104:16; 1144:17; 1145:8  
**couple** [2] - 980:16; 1025:9  
**course** [12] - 982:1, 20, 22; 984:22, 24; 986:12; 991:4; 992:22; 993:12, 18; 1155:5  
**courses** [15] - 980:20; 981:18; 983:2; 985:1, 6, 8-9, 12-13; 992:15; 993:25  
**court** [5] - 1004:19; 1005:19-21; 1162:21  
**Court** [3] - 976:23; 1166:11  
**COURT** [1] - 1166:15  
**courtesy** [1] - 1164:9  
**cover** [1] - 985:3  
**covered** [1] - 983:3  
**Cowell** [1] - 1003:1  
**created** [5] - 990:10; 1045:18; 1048:19; 1082:16; 1090:13  
**credit** [2] - 983:2; 1046:11  
**criteria** [4] - 1097:20; 1101:24; 1102:24; 1103:5  
**critically** [2] - 992:25; 993:6  
**critique** [1] - 993:1  
**cross** [2] - 1026:20; 1076:5  
**CTC** [1] - 1102:1  
**curious** [1] - 1063:7  
**Current** [1] - 992:19  
**current** [3] - 980:1; 1019:13; 1107:14  
**Curriculum** [1] - 982:11  
**curvilinear** [1] - 1125:25  
**cut** [8] - 1042:10, 22, 24; 1043:1, 10, 12; 1117:4  
**cuts** [1] - 1104:18  
**cutting** [1] - 1038:21  
**CV** [5] - 992:9; 1002:9; 1012:13, 17; 1014:9

**D**

**Dana** [1] - 987:5  
**Daniel** [1] - 1129:21  
**darker** [2] - 1047:3, 24  
**dash** [1] - 1139:23  
**data** [157] - 985:23, 25; 986:23; 989:19; 990:12; 991:12, 14-15, 17-18; 992:4, 25; 993:1, 9; 1001:19; 1003:8, 11-12, 16; 1011:21, 24-25; 1012:3, 19; 1016:4, 9, 11-12, 15-16, 18, 20, 23, 25; 1017:7; 1024:14, 16; 1025:9; 1026:24; 1027:5, 9, 13, 18, 22, 24; 1028:1, 4, 7; 1030:19; 1036:7, 14-15, 18; 1037:3; 1039:3, 8; 1040:14; 1048:16, 18-19, 21; 1055:3; 1057:1, 7, 11, 17; 1059:6; 1060:3; 1062:14, 18, 25; 1063:1, 10; 1066:12; 1067:3; 1068:15, 21-22; 1070:3, 19-20; 1072:19; 1082:3, 14; 1083:3, 7; 1084:5, 15, 17, 24; 1085:3, 8, 15, 20; 1086:3; 1087:12; 1089:11; 1090:5, 7, 9, 12-13, 16; 1091:13, 17, 25; 1092:17; 1094:12; 1096:20, 22, 25; 1098:25; 1099:3, 18-19; 1103:12, 14-15; 1107:3; 1111:12; 1113:11; 1117:9; 1120:25; 1121:14; 1122:13; 1123:23; 1124:3, 12, 24; 1130:23; 1133:20-22; 1140:22, 24; 1141:1, 10, 14, 22-23; 1142:2, 4; 1151:14; 1152:7; 1153:7  
**Data** [2] - 992:17, 21  
**DATE** [1] - 976:4  
**date** [9] - 988:14; 1014:19, 23; 1019:21; 1020:14; 1077:16; 1131:20; 1159:13; 1162:24  
**days** [4] - 1058:7; 1159:3; 1161:22; 1163:12  
**dean** [2] - 999:2; 1018:6  
**December** [4] - 1077:18; 1147:18; 1166:13  
**decide** [2] - 1026:2; 1045:4  
**decided** [1] - 1130:14  
**decides** [1] - 1133:7  
**decision** [2] - 1162:22; 1163:1  
**decisions** [3] - 1087:12; 1108:8; 1162:24  
**decreases** [1] - 1047:18  
**deemed** [2] - 1004:24; 1156:6  
**deeper** [1] - 992:7  
**Defense** [1] - 1005:6  
**define** [4] - 1000:18, 21; 1104:12; 1126:5  
**defined** [5] - 986:25; 988:2; 1043:13; 1045:11; 1106:16  
**defines** [1] - 1008:25  
**definitely** [2] - 1003:2; 1135:19  
**definition** [3] - 1034:22; 1104:23; 1106:20  
**degree** [16] - 981:23; 982:15; 984:4, 6, 8, 12; 988:9; 1023:21; 1035:8, 13; 1093:14; 1094:25; 1095:5; 1105:4  
**degrees** [3] - 981:5, 7; 984:19  
**delving** [1] - 992:6  
**demand** [3] - 1004:21; 1005:4  
**demographic** [17] - 1082:21; 1086:3; 1089:19; 1091:13, 17, 25; 1120:18-20; 1140:25; 1141:22; 1142:4; 1144:14; 1151:11  
**demographically** [3] - 1088:20; 1140:4; 1143:15  
**demographics** [27] - 992:1; 997:3; 1031:1; 1045:24; 1079:1; 1081:10; 1088:5, 13; 1106:18, 21; 1117:6, 16, 21; 1118:5; 1119:2; 1141:16, 20, 24-25; 1144:1; 1146:9, 11, 14, 16; 1147:4  
**demonstrably** [1] - 1102:6  
**demonstrated** [1] - 1025:6  
**Department** [18] - 990:1, 7; 1008:3; 1009:9, 15, 19; 1010:4, 8, 25; 1011:11, 17; 1016:13; 1024:5; 1063:20; 1085:10, 12; 1095:17; 1114:10  
**department** [2] - 984:14, 19  
**dependant** [1] - 1055:18  
**dependent** [1] - 1055:20  
**depth** [1] - 998:9  
**derived** [1] - 1070:11  
**descending** [1] - 1070:22  
**describe** [11] - 980:17; 985:16; 992:12; 996:13; 1000:7; 1001:13; 1002:23; 1004:15; 1036:13; 1114:22; 1145:18  
**described** [12] - 995:6, 12; 1007:3; 1016:5;

1021:12, 23;  
1081:11; 1114:16,  
18, 21, 25; 1145:20

**Design** [1] - 992:17

**design** [1] - 993:18

**designate** [1] - 997:23

**designated** [2] -  
1002:1; 1073:18

**designed** [1] - 992:23

**despite** [1] - 1112:2

**detail** [1] - 1000:8

**detailed** [1] - 998:5

**determination** [1] -  
986:16

**determine** [4] -  
1044:5; 1052:13;  
1089:18; 1108:11

**determines** [1] -  
1043:12

**determining** [2] -  
1097:21; 1099:7

**develop** [5] - 989:18;  
993:22; 1001:16;  
1087:21, 24

**developed** [1] -  
1000:4

**developing** [1] -  
1013:10

**DiCarlo** [1] - 1148:9

**differ** [1] - 1106:8

**difference** [14] -  
996:9; 1014:20;  
1059:13; 1073:9, 11,  
16, 22; 1088:24;  
1102:12; 1105:8, 21;  
1129:22; 1141:17;  
1147:1

**differences** [18] -  
996:7; 1008:19,  
21-22, 24; 1009:2;  
1035:24; 1036:1;  
1073:15;  
1105:11-13; 1106:1;  
1146:2, 4, 7-8;  
1147:4

**different** [41] - 981:2;  
982:22; 984:13;  
985:9, 12; 987:22;  
989:12, 18; 992:15,  
24; 993:19; 995:16;  
997:13; 998:3;  
1000:11; 1008:20;  
1011:9, 22; 1021:19;  
1024:22; 1028:10;  
1039:8; 1052:5;  
1053:9; 1056:1, 15,  
23; 1059:3; 1065:9;  
1075:2; 1102:7, 11,  
14; 1106:10;  
1117:10; 1121:5;  
1126:14; 1132:7;  
1133:21

**differently** [1] -

1063:11

**difficult** [4] - 1055:7;  
1089:1; 1116:2;  
1142:1

**Dinniman** [4] - 998:23;  
1004:8; 1020:3;  
1022:1

**direct** [4] - 1020:2, 11;  
1076:4; 1088:20

**directed** [1] - 1003:1

**directing** [1] - 1001:22

**direction** [1] - 1087:7

**directly** [5] - 990:2, 5;  
1085:9; 1096:14;  
1162:7

**director** [7] - 980:12,  
14, 22; 988:21;  
989:25; 990:21

**Directors** [1] -  
1158:25

**directorship** [1] -  
989:1

**disadvantaged** [27] -  
996:25; 997:5, 7;  
1046:2, 15; 1047:13,  
16, 19; 1068:23;  
1073:1, 3-4;  
1082:20; 1116:6, 10,  
19; 1118:11; 1119:6,  
9, 12, 15, 22;  
1120:12; 1121:1;  
1141:6; 1142:5;  
1151:17

**disadvantages** [1] -  
1081:14

**disagree** [2] -  
1090:20; 1155:21

**discuss** [5] - 1003:6;  
1020:7; 1077:24;  
1093:23; 1158:14

**discussed** [3] -  
1020:4; 1059:11;  
1154:7

**discussion** [3] -  
1024:2; 1025:13;  
1067:20

**Discussion** [1] -  
1075:25

**displayed** [1] - 1059:9

**disproportionate** [3] -  
1093:18, 21;  
1095:20

**dissertation** [1] -  
982:2

**distressed** [1] -  
1081:5

**distribution** [9] -  
1004:21; 1005:2;  
1042:10; 1043:11;  
1126:8, 11; 1127:10,  
22

**district** [8] - 981:1;  
1007:23; 1013:4, 13;

1023:12; 1081:2, 7;  
1102:18

**District** [19] - 976:6,  
15; 978:21; 983:22;  
989:16; 1006:12;  
1012:9, 16; 1013:1;  
1023:5; 1080:24;  
1154:22, 24-25;  
1155:9; 1156:22;  
1158:25; 1160:7;  
1161:6

**districts** [8] - 989:3,  
14; 1025:16;  
1035:17; 1085:14;  
1105:5, 9, 12

**docket** [2] - 1162:23

**Doctor** [2] - 1151:21;  
1153:19

**doctorate** [2] - 984:4;  
988:9

**document** [15] -  
982:10; 988:4;  
997:11; 1000:4;  
1028:17, 22; 1029:8;  
1030:8, 10, 17-18;  
1031:6; 1072:13;  
1092:3; 1151:5

**documents** [7] -  
1045:21; 1050:2;  
1128:8; 1156:3, 14,  
23; 1157:21

**done** [17] - 986:12, 20;  
989:25; 990:3, 7;  
1004:5; 1011:8;  
1012:8; 1013:4, 12,  
15; 1031:6; 1036:23;  
1037:22; 1057:5;  
1123:2; 1143:2

**door** [1] - 1102:21

**doors** [1] - 1084:12

**double** [1] - 1164:7

**double-check** [1] -  
1164:7

**down** [6] - 980:8;  
1047:20; 1077:17;  
1098:1; 1120:25;  
1161:9

**download** [4] -  
1016:11, 15; 1017:1;  
1142:1

**downloaded** [7] -  
1036:18; 1048:18;  
1068:16, 18; 1141:1,  
13

**DR** [1] - 979:19

**Dr** [21] - 977:4; 978:13;  
979:15, 21; 980:1;  
1005:23; 1006:9;  
1010:20; 1024:10,  
25; 1025:4, 22;  
1026:1, 7, 13, 23;  
1038:6; 1076:8;  
1089:9

**draft** [2] - 1079:25;  
1163:4

**drafts** [1] - 1079:8

**dramatically** [1] -  
1008:20

**draw** [1] - 1110:12

**drawing** [1] - 1115:23

**Drive** [1] - 976:24

**driver** [1] - 1005:16

**drivers** [1] - 1023:7

**driving** [1] - 1051:24

**drop** [6] - 1066:4, 20;  
1133:7; 1135:10, 21;  
1136:6

**dropout** [2] - 1066:3;  
1067:7

**dropouts** [2] -  
1066:24; 1137:7

**dropped** [2] - 1083:22;  
1136:1

**dropping** [5] -  
1083:14, 22; 1101:9,  
15; 1135:25

**drove** [1] - 1077:17

**due** [2] - 998:10;  
1124:9

**Duke** [1] - 1004:25

**dump** [1] - 1121:14

**during** [3] - 981:16;  
1078:21

**dwelt** [1] - 996:3

**E**

**e-mail** [9] - 1076:15,  
21; 1077:7, 10;  
1080:12; 1082:1, 5;  
1159:12; 1162:7

**e-mailed** [3] -  
1063:12, 15;  
1076:14

**e-mails** [2] - 1156:13,  
18

**Eagle** [1] - 1155:23

**early** [1] - 1077:18

**earning** [1] - 988:9

**easier** [3] - 1043:3;  
1161:9; 1162:17

**easily** [1] - 1090:10

**easing** [1] - 1030:19

**easy** [1] - 1080:4

**economic** [5] -  
1035:9, 13; 1105:8;  
1106:13, 22

**economically** [29] -  
996:25; 997:5, 7;  
1046:1, 15; 1047:12,  
16, 19; 1068:23;  
1072:25; 1073:2, 4;  
1081:5; 1082:19;  
1104:25; 1116:6, 10,  
19; 1118:11; 1119:6,

8, 11, 14, 22;  
1120:11; 1121:1;  
1141:6; 1142:5;  
1151:17

**Ed** [2] - 978:13;  
979:15

**ed** [4] - 1068:25;  
1078:12; 1118:20;  
1142:16

**editor** [5] - 994:11-14;  
1018:7

**edits** [1] - 1079:11

**educate** [1] - 1089:2

**Education** [32] -  
980:13, 23; 981:9;  
990:1; 992:16, 21;  
1001:14; 1002:25;  
1005:7; 1008:3, 6;  
1009:9, 15, 19;  
1010:5, 9; 1011:1,  
11, 18; 1014:17;  
1016:14; 1020:5, 9;  
1024:5; 1085:10, 12;  
1095:17; 1114:10;  
1136:11

**education** [25] - 981:3;  
982:24; 983:18;  
984:16; 985:10;  
986:2, 5, 9, 13;  
987:7; 990:24;  
991:5; 992:24;  
998:22; 1005:24;  
1006:5; 1046:4;  
1053:2; 1054:6;  
1073:7, 14; 1081:12

**Educational** [11] -  
980:15; 981:13, 21;  
982:17; 984:9, 20;  
988:23; 990:21;  
992:18; 997:15

**educational** [6] -  
985:3; 1019:10, 22;  
1086:9, 25; 1087:2

**educator** [1] - 1105:10

**Edward** [3] - 977:4;  
979:24; 1010:20

**EDWARD** [2] - 979:19,  
25

**effect** [6] - 1052:6;  
1056:4; 1058:24;  
1120:1; 1126:22, 24

**effective** [5] - 986:18,  
24; 1001:24;  
1052:13; 1053:4

**Effectiveness** [1] -  
1000:10

**effectiveness** [42] -  
987:17; 1000:15,  
17-18, 22; 1031:4;  
1033:11; 1044:10,  
12, 18; 1045:11;  
1052:18; 1053:4, 18;  
1054:9, 11, 16, 24;

1055:4, 12; 1057:9; 1058:11, 15, 18; 1061:20; 1076:20; 1078:5, 15; 1088:9; 1093:13; 1094:25; 1095:9; 1107:19; 1109:20; 1114:24; 1115:12, 17; 1137:13; 1140:8; 1146:17	1071:21; 1102:22; 1136:6 <b>enrolled</b> [14] - 1014:5; 1044:6, 13; 1064:14, 19; 1065:12; 1066:24; 1093:21; 1133:10; 1134:25; 1135:7; 1136:3; 1137:6; 1145:11 <b>enrolling</b> [1] - 1084:11 <b>enrollment</b> [6] - 1102:13, 25; 1103:2, 6; 1127:12, 15 <b>enrolls</b> [1] - 1131:21 <b>entail</b> [1] - 989:14 <b>entails</b> [1] - 1001:13 <b>enter</b> [1] - 1132:17 <b>entered</b> [3] - 1099:24; 1132:10; 1154:21 <b>entering</b> [13] - 1069:7; 1093:19; 1094:3, 6; 1095:20; 1096:4; 1097:5, 8; 1098:10; 1100:8, 11; 1136:1 <b>enters</b> [2] - 1064:16; 1065:5 <b>entire</b> [3] - 1029:6; 1134:12; 1147:11 <b>entirely</b> [1] - 1003:15 <b>entities</b> [3] - 1010:13; 1011:5, 9 <b>entitled</b> [2] - 996:14; 1102:22 <b>entity</b> [1] - 998:14 <b>entry</b> [1] - 1014:11 <b>environments</b> [1] - 1106:13 <b>equal</b> [22] - 1037:18; 1038:23; 1039:2; 1060:8, 20; 1061:2, 9, 13, 16; 1062:13, 16; 1067:9; 1105:10; 1113:9, 13, 19, 25; 1124:19; 1125:8; 1129:23; 1130:1 <b>equals</b> [3] - 1054:16; 1120:11, 18 <b>equation</b> [19] - 1054:15; 1055:25; 1114:15, 17, 21, 23; 1115:3-5, 8-9, 11, 14; 1120:4, 8, 10, 14, 16; 1121:13 <b>equations</b> [1] - 1053:15 <b>error</b> [4] - 1093:14; 1095:1, 5; 1152:10 <b>Esquire</b> [2] - 976:12, 17 <b>essence</b> [3] - 1058:2; 1105:4; 1146:17 <b>essentially</b> [11] - 998:4; 1005:1;	1071:21; 1073:1, 8; 1090:7; 1115:23; 1116:3, 14, 17; 1132:17 <b>establish</b> [1] - 1029:12 <b>estimate</b> [4] - 1031:4; 1052:18; 1070:8; 1150:18 <b>estimates</b> [4] - 1093:13; 1094:24; 1095:8; 1115:16 <b>estimating</b> [1] - 1114:24 <b>estimation</b> [1] - 1031:3 <b>ethnic</b> [1] - 1014:5 <b>evaluate</b> [4] - 982:25; 989:4; 1025:1; 1034:9 <b>evaluated</b> [1] - 1108:11 <b>evaluating</b> [3] - 989:8, 16; 1012:24 <b>evaluation</b> [13] - 986:6, 9, 13-14, 21; 989:4; 991:16; 1001:17; 1005:25; 1006:5; 1012:18; 1036:6; 1040:14 <b>Evaluation</b> [4] - 980:13, 23; 992:16; 1001:11 <b>evaluations</b> [2] - 980:24; 989:12 <b>evaluators</b> [1] - 989:5 <b>evidence</b> [9] - 1154:9, 13, 22; 1155:1, 9, 18; 1158:6; 1160:13; 1166:4 <b>exact</b> [3] - 1049:13; 1059:12; 1077:16 <b>exactly</b> [3] - 1036:21; 1079:22; 1117:8 <b>exam</b> [5] - 1032:13, 15; 1122:3, 9; 1142:13 <b>examination</b> [4] - 1026:20; 1030:14; 1076:4, 6 <b>examine</b> [8] - 992:24; 993:7; 1014:2; 1029:24; 1030:23; 1057:9; 1130:19 <b>examined</b> [3] - 996:19, 21; 1013:25 <b>EXAMINED</b> [1] - 977:3 <b>examines</b> [1] - 1000:13 <b>example</b> [18] - 989:7, 11; 993:3; 996:1; 1036:3; 1037:5, 14; 1041:22; 1046:14;	1047:9; 1048:4; 1056:1; 1064:16; 1099:10; 1100:21; 1101:3; 1120:10; 1146:5 <b>Excel</b> [1] - 1036:20 <b>excess</b> [1] - 995:15 <b>exchange</b> [1] - 1082:6 <b>excuse</b> [1] - 1061:2 <b>excused</b> [2] - 1153:19, 22 <b>executive</b> [6] - 980:12; 988:20; 989:1, 24; 1104:10; 1107:1 <b>exemption</b> [1] - 987:7 <b>Exhibit</b> [9] - 982:5; 1028:11; 1030:6; 1091:22; 1151:2; 1154:12; 1155:10; 1160:12 <b>exhibit</b> [3] - 1152:15; 1162:15 <b>Exhibits</b> [7] - 1151:2; 1154:14, 24; 1155:1, 12; 1158:7 <b>exhibits</b> [6] - 1154:8, 13, 21-22; 1158:3, 11 <b>exist</b> [2] - 1044:2, 9 <b>existed</b> [1] - 1080:25 <b>existence</b> [2] - 1137:2; 1138:2 <b>expand</b> [2] - 1143:14, 18 <b>expanded</b> [1] - 1143:3 <b>expect</b> [2] - 1097:23 <b>expected</b> [7] - 983:4; 1041:16, 20, 22, 24; 1042:20; 1098:4 <b>expeditiously</b> [1] - 1164:5 <b>expenditures</b> [1] - 1054:1 <b>expense</b> [1] - 1105:14 <b>expensive</b> [1] - 1105:25 <b>experience</b> [6] - 988:7; 992:12; 1088:24; 1095:15; 1143:1 <b>Experience</b> [1] - 993:11 <b>expert</b> [13] - 987:12; 1004:13, 18; 1005:7, 24; 1022:21, 24; 1023:2, 17; 1025:24; 1030:13; 1077:22; 1079:7 <b>expires</b> [1] - 1166:13 <b>explain</b> [24] - 994:7; 997:10; 1033:3; 1040:24; 1044:21; 1049:18; 1050:19;	1051:3, 5, 7, 14, 16; 1055:19, 21; 1056:6; 1058:7; 1064:3; 1067:22; 1070:1; 1079:15, 18, 23; 1115:22 <b>explained</b> [10] - 1051:21; 1052:6; 1078:5; 1079:21; 1080:1; 1145:25; 1146:3, 8, 10; 1147:3 <b>explaining</b> [1] - 1051:8 <b>explains</b> [1] - 1051:18 <b>explanation</b> [4] - 1068:6; 1079:24; 1080:4; 1144:12 <b>explicit</b> [1] - 1142:22 <b>extent</b> [3] - 1025:15, 17; 1157:19 <b>extra</b> [1] - 1046:11
--	---	---	--	---

## F

**F-u-l-l-e-r** [1] - 979:25  
**fact** [4] - 1083:8;  
1101:7; 1112:2;  
1157:6  
**Fact** [3] - 1161:25;  
1162:12, 18  
**factor** [3] - 1117:4;  
1131:3, 5  
**factors** [12] - 1000:23;  
1031:2; 1053:20,  
23-24; 1056:5;  
1059:15; 1060:5;  
1061:12; 1093:15;  
1105:8; 1115:20  
**facts** [2] - 1026:12;  
1087:11  
**failed** [5] - 1083:23;  
1100:23; 1122:2, 15,  
17  
**fair** [17] - 1010:20;  
1018:19, 22; 1019:8;  
1020:13; 1087:22;  
1104:13; 1108:7;  
1121:22; 1125:1;  
1134:4; 1136:14, 18;  
1140:8, 12-13, 16  
**fairer** [2] - 1140:13  
**fairly** [3] - 1097:14, 18,  
1127:2  
**fall** [7] - 1076:22;  
1097:3; 1111:13;  
1122:1, 8; 1127:19,  
23  
**familiar** [22] - 1009:8;  
1027:8, 17; 1063:9;  
1080:15, 23; 1084:4;  
1086:6, 9, 13, 15;

1107:23; 1108:10; 17; 1127:14; 1133:12; 1136:5; 22-23; 1137:5; 1139:12; 1144:25	1042:18, 21; 1043:2; 7; 1045:23; 1049:18; 1055:15; 1059:16; 1065:14; 1074:1; 1077:18; 1081:24; 1090:6; 1091:15; 1094:23; 1096:1; 1098:21; 1107:1; 1131:21; 1132:10; 18; 1138:17; 1142:25; 1158:7	1044:8, 14; 1053:23; 1058:6; 1064:7; 1065:1, 8, 15; 1128:8; 1132:17; 1140:3; 1142:11; 1143:13	1032:10; 1035:19; 1042:23; 1043:8; 1052:20; 1067:8; 1081:2, 13; 1087:19; 1111:22; 1125:25; 1127:5; 1134:1; 1141:17	11; 1061:15; 1063:8; 10, 14, 17; 1064:4; 7, 9, 18, 25; 1065:5; 18, 24; 1066:2, 22; 1067:1; 1128:21; 1131:11, 20; 1132:25; 1133:9; 1135:3, 11, 16; 1136:2
<b>far</b> [1] - 1111:5		<b>four-year</b> [4] - 1043:24; 1044:14; 1064:7; 1065:1	<b>generate</b> [2] - 1036:14	<b>grant</b> [1] - 990:15
<b>fare</b> [1] - 1039:16		<b>fourth</b> [1] - 1152:20	<b>generic</b> [1] - 1114:15	<b>granting</b> [1] - 990:24
<b>fared</b> [1] - 1122:8		<b>Fox</b> [1] - 976:24	<b>geographic</b> [1] - 1104:24	<b>grants</b> [2] - 989:5
<b>February</b> [2] - 976:4; 978:3		<b>frame</b> [1] - 1163:20	<b>gifted</b> [7] - 1046:4; 1073:13; 1074:19; 1075:8; 1118:22; 1120:12	<b>graph</b> [2] - 1062:8; 1098:23
<b>federal</b> [1] - 1005:19	<b>five</b> [7] - 1016:24; 1042:16; 1046:11; 1065:8; 1074:1; 1075:1	<b>frameworks</b> [1] - 1008:21	<b>Given</b> [1] - 1137:11	<b>gray</b> [1] - 1047:24
<b>feeds</b> [1] - 1134:2	<b>fixed</b> [2] - 1106:4, 7	<b>frankly</b> [1] - 1024:1	<b>given</b> [8] - 1012:2; 1026:1, 14; 1045:5; 1055:3; 1083:7; 1120:22; 1157:16	<b>greater</b> [8] - 1015:24; 1073:12, 19; 1075:15; 1101:9, 15; 1129:25
<b>fell</b> [2] - 1112:24; 1113:5	<b>flags</b> [1] - 1085:16	<b>free</b> [1] - 1161:13	<b>Glen</b> [1] - 976:24	<b>greatly</b> [1] - 1111:3
<b>Fellowship</b> [1] - 1002:25	<b>flip</b> [7] - 994:3; 995:17; 999:19; 1000:25; 1003:23; 1063:6; 1151:2	<b>front</b> [2] - 982:6; 1017:10	<b>goal</b> [2] - 991:1; 1164:4	<b>GROUP</b> [1] - 976:12
<b>female</b> [4] - 1046:3; 1073:21; 1074:4; 1118:16	<b>floor</b> [1] - 1020:4	<b>full</b> [1] - 1159:13	<b>goals</b> [1] - 989:22	<b>group</b> [10] - 1041:16; 1070:17, 23, 25; 1071:5, 9, 11, 14; 1126:12; 1149:10
<b>females</b> [2] - 1073:24	<b>fluctuations</b> [1] - 1039:5	<b>fuller</b> [7] - 979:16; 21-22; 980:1; 1005:23; 1006:9; 1025:4	<b>Grade</b> [1] - 1066:19	<b>groups</b> [5] - 989:10; 1122:1, 5, 9; 1161:5
<b>few</b> [2] - 999:16; 1003:18	<b>flux</b> [1] - 1009:5	<b>Fuller</b> [12] - 977:4; 978:13; 979:15, 24; 1010:20; 1024:10; 1025:22; 1026:7, 23; 1038:6; 1076:8; 1089:9	<b>grad</b> [1] - 1043:17	<b>growth</b> [29] - 1031:25; 1032:20, 22; 1034:1; 1037:23; 1040:2; 1043:6; 1052:2; 1060:16, 18; 1061:8; 1062:23; 1067:20; 1070:8, 15, 18; 1071:3, 16, 19; 1111:23; 1112:5; 1122:24; 1123:3; 1140:5, 11; 1152:9
<b>fewer</b> [2] - 1033:23; 1075:12	<b>focus</b> [3] - 981:13; 984:12; 986:10	<b>fully</b> [2] - 1160:23; 1166:4	<b>grade</b> [60] - 987:21; 1033:22; 1043:25; 1044:1, 7-8; 1064:11, 15, 17, 20, 22, 24; 1065:6, 14; 1066:1, 7-10, 14-15; 1067:2, 6; 1071:22; 1082:18; 1083:10; 13, 23, 25; 1093:22; 1094:9; 1097:21, 25; 1098:10, 20; 1099:25; 1100:1, 18, 23; 1131:21, 25; 1132:2, 10, 14, 18, 20; 1133:7; 1135:7, 20, 23; 1136:6; 1141:25; 1142:11; 1143:20	<b>guess</b> [2] - 1021:16; 1091:21
<b>field</b> [9] - 985:17; 1005:24; 1010:22; 1024:13, 20; 1025:7; 1035:17; 1044:25; 1057:5	<b>focused</b> [3] - 997:4; 999:16; 1034:16	<b>FULLER</b> [1] - 979:19		<b>guessing</b> [1] - 1163:14
<b>figure</b> [1] - 1059:7	<b>folks</b> [8] - 1023:12; 1026:6; 1156:11, 17; 1160:24; 1161:1, 9, 12	<b>Fuller's</b> [4] - 979:8; 1024:25; 1026:1, 13	<b>Fund</b> [1] - 1005:7	<b>guys</b> [1] - 1163:6
<b>Figure</b> [6] - 1098:16, 22; 1100:6; 1103:16	<b>follow</b> [3] - 1064:10; 1065:6; 1145:19			
<b>Figures</b> [1] - 1103:13	<b>following</b> [4] - 1060:23; 1065:11; 1128:9; 1159:8	<b>G</b>		
<b>figures</b> [1] - 1146:22	<b>follows</b> [1] - 1158:22	<b>gain</b> [1] - 1041:25		
<b>file</b> [12] - 1062:14; 1067:3; 1068:23; 1072:19; 1124:25; 1125:12; 1141:1, 10, 23; 1147:9, 12; 1153:7	<b>footnote</b> [2] - 1040:23; 1147:15	<b>gap</b> [18] - 1032:2; 1040:16, 20; 1041:1, 9, 17; 1042:3, 6; 1043:4, 13; 1147:14; 1148:5, 14, 24-25; 1149:4, 13, 20		
<b>files</b> [1] - 1017:2	<b>Footnote</b> [7] - 1128:9; 1137:10; 1147:16, 24-25; 1148:18; 1149:6	<b>gaps</b> [1] - 1148:21		
<b>fill</b> [2] - 1082:17; 1099:12	<b>foregoing</b> [1] - 1166:6	<b>gather</b> [1] - 1161:4		
<b>filled</b> [1] - 1099:5	<b>forever</b> [1] - 1132:5	<b>general</b> [16] - 987:23; 991:3; 1008:21, 24; 1017:3; 1035:11; 1045:8; 1078:8, 25; 1082:20; 1087:6; 1101:21; 1105:23; 1114:23; 1133:25; 1158:19		
<b>final</b> [1] - 1079:9	<b>form</b> [2] - 993:11; 1021:3	<b>General</b> [3] - 1008:8; 1010:16; 1011:1		
<b>finally</b> [1] - 1015:4	<b>format</b> [1] - 1090:8	<b>generally</b> [25] - 983:2; 987:16; 995:22, 24; 996:9; 997:13, 23; 998:6; 1008:25; 1017:25; 1030:16;		
<b>Finally</b> [1] - 1129:12	<b>forms</b> [1] - 1032:6			
<b>finance</b> [4] - 1004:19, 23; 1005:8; 1106:6	<b>formula</b> [1] - 1121:13			
<b>Findings</b> [3] - 1161:25; 1162:12, 18	<b>forth</b> [7] - 989:22; 1097:1; 1108:21; 1118:8; 1122:2; 1139:25; 1163:20			
<b>findings</b> [3] - 998:15, 24; 1016:1	<b>foundation</b> [4] - 994:23; 1041:5; 1067:12; 1089:5			
<b>finish</b> [2] - 1114:20; 1160:6	<b>foundations</b> [1] - 985:3			
<b>finished</b> [2] - 984:21; 986:12	<b>four</b> [17] - 984:20; 989:8; 1043:24;			
<b>First</b> [1] - 1159:6				
<b>first</b> [33] - 986:5; 1002:23; 1013:8, 10; 1014:13, 15; 1015:3; 1037:6; 1041:17;				

## H

**half** [1] - 1041:17

**hand** [3] - 1046:12;  
1090:8; 1098:11

**Hands** [1] - 992:17

**hands** [1] - 1086:17

**Hands-on** [1] - 992:17

**hard** [2] - 1068:5;  
1115:22

**harder** [1] - 1047:2

**Harrisburg** [1] -  
1077:17

**head** [1] - 1097:18

**heading** [12] - 986:3;  
993:10; 995:18;  
997:9; 999:20;  
1002:5, 19; 1017:22;

1018:4; 1136:10;  
1138:7  
**Health** [1] - 981:10  
**health** [1] - 983:17  
**hear** [2] - 1025:20;  
1026:6  
**heard** [8] - 1077:8;  
1080:11, 17; 1081:1;  
1104:2; 1108:4;  
1132:7; 1153:4  
**hearing** [9] - 978:22,  
24; 979:4; 1076:17;  
1077:23; 1159:7;  
1164:19; 1165:1;  
1166:6  
**HEARING** [57] - 976:1;  
978:2, 17; 979:6, 16;  
1006:1; 1023:16;  
1024:9; 1025:22;  
1026:18; 1028:24;  
1029:9; 1038:5, 12,  
16; 1041:6; 1045:3;  
1048:20; 1061:24;  
1063:22; 1067:13;  
1075:23; 1076:2, 25;  
1080:8; 1089:6;  
1092:22; 1093:4, 9;  
1094:18; 1103:18;  
1121:12, 17;  
1132:16; 1150:22;  
1151:20, 22; 1153:9,  
14, 18, 21; 1154:1,  
5, 18, 20; 1155:6,  
17; 1156:25;  
1157:12; 1158:5, 13;  
1159:18, 21; 1160:5;  
1162:6; 1164:3, 18  
**Hearing** [5] - 976:3;  
977:6; 1158:6;  
1159:9; 1160:12  
**Hearsay** [1] - 1063:19  
**hearsay** [3] - 1045:2;  
1155:24; 1156:15  
**held** [6] - 1001:3;  
1007:3; 1021:18;  
1025:7; 1100:20;  
1147:17  
**help** [5] - 1001:16;  
1021:1; 1023:6;  
1104:3, 7  
**helped** [2] - 1001:18,  
20  
**helpful** [2] - 1029:11;  
1139:7  
**hereby** [1] - 1166:3  
**high** [55] - 996:24;  
1033:21; 1034:18;  
1035:8, 12; 1037:19;  
1038:24; 1039:2;  
1059:23; 1060:9;  
1061:3, 10, 14;  
1062:13, 17, 20, 25;  
1063:3; 1064:21;  
1065:2; 1066:13, 17;  
1078:12; 1088:25;  
1089:15; 1096:10;  
1101:17, 19, 22;  
1102:2, 7, 9; 1103:9;  
1104:15; 1107:6;  
1112:24; 1113:10,  
14, 20, 25; 1123:17;  
1124:22; 1125:2, 9,  
15; 1126:10;  
1127:25; 1128:4;  
1129:2, 14; 1134:3;  
1142:12; 1147:2, 7;  
1155:5  
**High** [48] - 1024:18;  
1027:19, 25; 1036:3;  
1037:15, 17;  
1038:19; 1039:1;  
1064:23; 1065:21;  
1072:23; 1073:11,  
20; 1074:25; 1075:7,  
11, 16; 1078:23;  
1084:5, 10; 1088:15;  
1090:15, 17;  
1095:23; 1096:4;  
1111:13; 1112:8;  
1113:5, 19, 24;  
1116:8; 1127:15, 18;  
1129:25; 1132:25;  
1133:9, 11, 13;  
1134:6, 13, 20;  
1135:2, 6, 12;  
1136:3, 7; 1143:18,  
23  
**High's** [1] - 1112:3  
**higher** [15] - 984:15;  
1066:2; 1067:7;  
1075:5, 9, 13, 19;  
1078:16; 1081:12;  
1083:11; 1090:19;  
1106:9; 1110:24;  
1111:20; 1119:14  
**highest** [4] - 1060:14;  
1070:23; 1071:11;  
1088:22  
**highlight** [2] - 986:5;  
1002:22  
**highly** [1] - 1029:23  
**hire** [1] - 1021:4  
**hired** [4] - 1001:16;  
1005:9; 1020:16, 23  
**historically** [3] -  
986:11; 989:9;  
1041:15  
**hit** [1] - 1103:2  
**hold** [8] - 980:9;  
981:5; 983:12;  
988:18; 999:7;  
1007:4; 1049:24  
**Hold** [1] - 1114:20  
**hope** [1] - 1019:15  
**hopefully** [1] - 1080:3  
**hourly** [1] - 1150:17  
**hours** [2] - 983:3;  
985:5  
**hum** [1] - 1152:17  
**hundred** [4] - 1041:18,  
23; 1085:17;  
1097:13  
**Huntingdon** [1] -  
976:14

**I**

**I-LEAD** [104] - 976:1,  
19; 982:5; 1024:16,  
24; 1027:10;  
1028:20; 1029:16;  
1030:3, 14; 1034:9,  
14, 17; 1036:2;  
1038:19, 22;  
1039:16; 1043:22;  
1044:2, 5, 7, 9, 13;  
1056:12; 1059:16;  
1060:3, 7, 25;  
1061:19; 1062:9, 12,  
16; 1065:21;  
1068:12; 1069:7, 25;  
1070:5, 14; 1071:1,  
22, 25; 1072:23;  
1073:18; 1075:14,  
19; 1078:11, 19;  
1080:11, 20;  
1081:21; 1082:4;  
1083:8; 1084:8;  
1085:2; 1087:25;  
1088:3, 14, 18, 20;  
1089:10; 1090:19;  
1093:19, 25; 1094:3;  
1095:21; 1097:16;  
1102:8; 1103:4;  
1107:5; 1109:20;  
1110:13; 1111:14,  
24; 1112:1; 1113:12;  
1124:14, 17; 1125:3,  
8, 14; 1127:7, 17;  
1129:1, 13; 1130:22;  
1132:25; 1137:6;  
1140:2, 5, 19;  
1141:6, 13; 1142:3;  
1143:13, 16; 1144:2;  
1145:11; 1149:22;  
1151:8; 1159:3;  
1160:25  
**I-LEAD's** [1] - 1112:12  
**i.e** [1] - 1161:22  
**idea** [3] - 1095:5;  
1100:13; 1116:25  
**ideally** [1] - 1114:23  
**identification** [1] -  
1154:12  
**identified** [6] - 1048:8;  
1068:25; 1144:16;  
1154:21, 23;  
1155:10  
**Identify** [1] - 1000:10  
**identify** [16] - 1001:18;  
1003:10; 1019:12;  
1029:1; 1052:14;  
1053:3, 5; 1054:24;  
1068:19; 1070:4, 13;  
1078:14; 1088:17;  
1140:1; 1159:13;  
1162:14  
**identifying** [4] -  
994:19; 1001:23;  
1076:20; 1078:4  
**II** [1] - 1044:19  
**imagination** [1] -  
1097:19  
**imagine** [1] - 1163:11  
**Immediate** [1] -  
1134:2  
**immediate** [1] -  
1163:15  
**immediately** [1] -  
1135:1  
**impact** [14] - 1000:19;  
1025:1; 1045:12;  
1052:14, 16; 1053:6;  
1054:12, 18;  
1056:10; 1057:24;  
1058:3; 1091:10;  
1126:18  
**implement** [1] -  
1012:22  
**implemented** [1] -  
990:10  
**implementing** [1] -  
1138:20  
**important** [11] -  
985:17; 992:2;  
1000:20; 1052:9;  
1074:6; 1082:24;  
1087:9; 1093:18;  
1106:8; 1130:11;  
1157:22  
**impooverished** [1] -  
1081:5  
**improve** [5] - 991:2, 6,  
8; 1137:12  
**improved** [3] - 1040:7;  
1061:12; 1071:25  
**improvement** [9] -  
1039:17, 20, 23-24;  
1040:2, 5, 9; 1072:5,  
8  
**improving** [3] -  
986:18; 991:5;  
1001:24  
**inaccurate** [1] -  
1149:19  
**incidents** [1] - 1142:9  
**inclined** [1] - 979:10  
**include** [18] - 1027:12;  
1040:13; 1053:20;  
1073:23; 1084:21;  
1085:5; 1089:21;  
1091:9; 1106:21;  
1120:8; 1123:5;  
1131:1; 1133:6, 23;  
1135:6; 1141:24;  
1143:18, 23  
**included** [49] -  
1005:14; 1027:15;  
1029:7; 1034:7;  
1037:2; 1039:3;  
1045:23; 1046:6;  
1058:20; 1062:14,  
25; 1063:1; 1066:19;  
1067:4; 1069:6, 9,  
13, 16; 1079:24;  
1084:23; 1090:25;  
1091:3, 8, 11;  
1092:16, 18;  
1103:22; 1106:19;  
1113:11; 1115:14;  
1120:5; 1123:7;  
1124:24; 1125:11;  
1126:25; 1130:10;  
1131:8; 1133:8, 22;  
1135:11; 1140:18;  
1142:21; 1144:13;  
1145:20; 1146:23;  
1147:8, 12  
**includes** [4] - 991:21;  
1017:2; 1048:23;  
1068:17  
**including** [3] - 982:23;  
991:21; 1024:6  
**inclusive** [2] -  
1053:19; 1150:9  
**incoming** [1] -  
1065:11  
**incorrect** [2] - 993:8;  
1069:21  
**incorrectly** [2] -  
1003:9, 12  
**increased** [1] -  
1039:19  
**increases** [3] -  
1042:21; 1047:17;  
1048:12  
**incredibly** [1] - 1090:6  
**independent** [8] -  
1045:12; 1051:5;  
1055:24; 1056:5, 8;  
1067:25; 1116:5;  
1157:21  
**Independent** [1] -  
983:22  
**independently** [2] -  
1056:5; 1096:16  
**index** [2] - 1071:4;  
1152:10  
**indicate** [1] - 1033:11  
**indicated** [3] -  
1020:19; 1083:17;  
1086:23  
**indicates** [4] -  
1046:20, 24; 1047:7,



14  
**indicating** [1] - 1149:12  
**indication** [1] - 1111:4  
**indicative** [1] - 1111:10  
**indicator** [13] - 1033:9; 1038:4; 1040:15; 1058:10; 22; 1074:18, 21, 23; 1082:25; 1083:16; 1111:24; 1121:6; 1123:14  
**indicators** [26] - 1033:7, 13-14, 17, 21; 1034:6; 1037:4; 1039:23; 1045:1, 9, 11, 22; 1046:11; 1053:22; 1056:18, 21-22; 1074:1; 1084:14; 1088:9; 1091:11; 1095:9; 1111:22; 1125:21; 1145:24  
**indirectly** [1] - 990:8  
**individual** [8] - 1053:22; 1056:10; 1084:2; 1094:15; 1122:10; 1123:6, 13; 1133:19  
**individual's** [1] - 1017:2  
**individually** [3] - 1049:24; 1161:10  
**individuals** [5] - 994:15; 1003:5; 1149:9; 1158:19  
**inequitable** [1] - 1004:24  
**inflated** [1] - 1135:16  
**inflates** [1] - 1066:25  
**influence** [28] - 1000:23; 1019:9; 1053:1, 21, 25; 1054:3, 7, 21; 1055:3; 1058:18; 1071:16; 1073:3, 5; 1074:10; 1086:25; 1087:10; 1091:2; 1093:15; 1115:15; 1117:5, 21; 1118:5; 1119:1, 21; 1120:7; 1127:4  
**influences** [3] - 1054:10; 1058:21; 1091:1  
**inform** [2] - 1076:12; 1087:2  
**information** [35] - 991:21; 994:19; 1024:22; 1025:14; 1028:16; 1029:25; 1055:5; 1076:11;

1082:17, 20-21, 23; 1085:24; 1089:7, 19; 1092:6, 10; 1093:7, 23; 1094:4; 1096:11, 13, 17; 1098:16; 1099:24; 1103:22; 1120:22; 1124:2, 5; 1130:9, 12; 1138:19; 1142:21; 1151:11  
**initial** [3] - 979:25; 1079:25; 1098:2  
**input** [3] - 1025:17; 1036:20; 1054:21  
**inputs** [4] - 1053:25; 1054:2, 18; 1055:6  
**inputted** [1] - 1121:8  
**instead** [2] - 1119:18; 1139:8  
**institutions** [1] - 990:24  
**instructional** [1] - 982:23  
**insufficient** [1] - 1124:10  
**integrated** [1] - 1104:25  
**integration** [3] - 1035:9, 13; 1106:23  
**interacted** [1] - 1004:7  
**interacting** [1] - 1004:3  
**interested** [5] - 996:6; 1001:8; 1021:8; 1077:22; 1082:22  
**interesting** [1] - 1124:7  
**interject** [1] - 1160:2  
**intermediate** [6] - 1001:15; 1013:16; 1020:19; 1027:19; 1133:15; 1134:25  
**intern** [1] - 983:7  
**internally** [1] - 1023:11  
**interned** [3] - 981:17; 983:9  
**internship** [1] - 983:9  
**interpret** [1] - 1037:17  
**interpretation** [2] - 1113:3, 9  
**intervention** [1] - 986:15  
**introduced** [3] - 1006:10; 1155:22; 1158:6  
**Introduction** [2] - 992:18; 993:14  
**inverse** [1] - 1047:15  
**invite** [2] - 1020:25; 1021:7  
**Invited** [1] - 1002:20  
**invited** [2] - 1003:1, 17

**invoice** [1] - 1150:16  
**involved** [3] - 982:20; 984:25; 1160:19  
**isolate** [4] - 1053:6; 1055:11; 1058:14, 17  
**issue** [7] - 997:14, 16; 999:1, 4; 1084:24; 1155:20; 1161:20  
**issues** [12] - 978:6; 987:3, 10; 1005:2; 1012:23; 1014:1; 1019:16; 1025:21; 1026:3; 1156:2; 1162:2; 1164:13  
**itself** [2] - 1033:5; 1120:16  
**IU** [3] - 1021:14; 1147:17; 1149:11  
**IU's** [1] - 1021:19

## J

**Jacob** [1] - 1004:25  
**Jeff** [1] - 1150:22  
**Jeffrey** [3] - 976:3, 17; 1159:9  
**Jersey** [1] - 1105:15  
**Joint** [8] - 1028:10; 1151:1; 1154:11, 13  
**joint** [1] - 1154:20  
**journal** [18] - 980:21; 994:7, 10; 995:2; 997:20; 998:10; 999:24; 1014:12, 25; 1015:2; 1017:11, 13; 1018:1, 7; 1045:8  
**journals** [4] - 995:11, 16; 998:6; 1057:2  
**judgement** [10] - 987:25; 1058:10; 1088:8, 19; 1095:8, 12; 1107:3; 1110:1; 1137:4; 1148:22  
**judgements** [1] - 1107:18  
**judgment** [5] - 986:23; 994:21; 1019:18; 1029:19; 1145:13  
**judgments** [2] - 1018:20, 23  
**July** [2] - 988:14; 1006:18  
**jump** [2] - 992:8; 1045:15  
**jumping** [1] - 994:4  
**June** [2] - 1006:23; 1013:11  
**jurisdiction** [1] - 1110:11

## K

**K-12** [1] - 986:2  
**K-to-12** [1] - 1007:15  
**keep** [2] - 1066:9; 1067:15  
**Kegel** [1] - 1159:9  
**Kelin** [1] - 1159:10  
**Keystone** [6] - 991:22; 1031:25; 1032:13; 1122:3, 9; 1142:13  
**kid** [6] - 1066:9; 1097:22; 1098:10; 1101:14; 1103:11; 1135:7  
**kids** [37] - 991:23; 1042:14, 24; 1044:12; 1065:7, 12; 1066:16, 18; 1073:2; 1075:17; 1078:12; 1081:11, 14; 1082:19; 1083:2, 8, 12, 17-20; 1091:4; 1092:15; 1099:16; 1100:8; 1103:11; 1117:24; 1131:8; 1133:20; 1134:12, 14; 1135:24; 1136:5  
**kind** [9] - 1043:9; 1068:5; 1083:1, 17; 1101:22; 1115:6; 1116:17; 1133:20; 1143:3  
**kindergarten** [2] - 1098:9; 1100:20  
**knowing** [2] - 996:6; 1086:15  
**knowledge** [10] - 1010:1; 1024:11; 1080:10; 1102:23; 1103:7; 1134:16, 19; 1139:20; 1145:10; 1156:17  
**known** [1] - 1032:23  
**Kotok** [1] - 1014:15

## L

**labeled** [1] - 1156:11  
**labor** [15] - 1035:18, 21, 23; 1036:1; 1105:3, 13, 21; 1106:1, 4, 7-8, 15, 23  
**laborious** [1] - 1090:6  
**Lack** [1] - 1089:5  
**lag** [1] - 1015:1  
**Lancaster** [1] - 1159:11  
**language** [3] - 1046:3; 1073:17; 1089:3

## Language [8] -

1032:15; 1052:2; 1061:21; 1062:6, 11; 1113:20; 1118:18  
**large** [14] - 991:14; 1042:13; 1088:25; 1097:18; 1105:4; 1125:20; 1126:1; 1127:16, 19, 23; 1128:4; 1141:18; 1146:9  
**largest** [2] - 1126:23; 1127:25  
**last** [12] - 986:5; 1003:3; 1071:9; 1073:3; 1074:9; 1090:9; 1094:20; 1100:10; 1107:20; 1137:10; 1138:23; 1161:22  
**lastly** [1] - 1004:10  
**law** [2] - 1026:11; 1107:14  
**Law** [5] - 1107:24; 1158:23; 1161:25; 1162:13, 19  
**layman's** [1] - 1115:6  
**laypersons** [1] - 1036:24  
**LEAD** [104] - 976:1, 19; 982:5; 1024:16, 24; 1027:10; 1028:20; 1029:16; 1030:3, 14; 1034:9, 14, 17; 1036:2; 1038:19, 22; 1039:16; 1043:22; 1044:2, 5, 7, 9, 13; 1056:12; 1059:16; 1060:3, 7, 25; 1061:19; 1062:9, 12, 16; 1065:21; 1068:12; 1069:7, 25; 1070:5, 14; 1071:1, 22, 25; 1072:23; 1073:18; 1075:14, 19; 1078:11, 19; 1080:11, 20; 1081:21; 1082:4; 1083:8; 1084:8; 1085:2; 1087:25; 1088:3, 14, 18, 20; 1089:10; 1090:19; 1093:19, 25; 1094:3; 1095:21; 1097:16; 1102:8; 1103:4; 1107:5; 1109:20; 1110:13; 1111:14, 24; 1112:1; 1113:12; 1124:14, 17; 1125:3, 8, 14; 1127:7, 17; 1129:1, 13; 1130:22; 1132:25; 1137:6;

1140:2, 5, 19;  
1141:6, 13; 1142:3;  
1143:13, 16; 1144:2;  
1145:11; 1149:22;  
1151:8; 1159:3;  
1160:25  
**lead** [1] - 1075:16  
**LEAD's** [1] - 1112:12  
**leader** [1] - 983:5  
**leaders** [4] - 982:19;  
990:25; 991:2; 996:1  
**Leadership** [2] -  
992:18  
**leadership** [4] -  
982:23; 984:16;  
991:3, 7  
**leading** [1] - 1061:23  
**learn** [1] - 1076:17  
**learner** [2] - 1046:3;  
1073:17  
**Learners** [1] - 1118:18  
**learning** [1] - 1054:13  
**least** [19] - 979:9;  
988:16; 999:10;  
1020:20; 1029:8, 19;  
1031:2; 1034:7;  
1035:3, 6-7;  
1081:15; 1085:14;  
1087:6; 1094:13;  
1097:25; 1098:19;  
1144:13; 1159:3  
**leaving** [1] - 1066:6  
**left** [2] - 1046:12;  
1059:8  
**left-hand** [1] - 1046:12  
**legal** [1] - 1025:3  
**Legal** [1] - 1005:6  
**LEGAL** [1] - 976:12  
**legislation** [1] -  
1003:24  
**legislators** [3] -  
1004:2; 1022:4;  
1025:16  
**legislature** [8] -  
986:22, 25; 987:2;  
990:11; 1004:4, 8;  
1008:13; 1020:21  
**less** [2] - 1097:13;  
1102:12  
**level** [28] - 989:10;  
996:23; 1019:6;  
1045:24; 1052:8;  
1054:6; 1056:2;  
1057:7; 1059:2;  
1082:18; 1083:10,  
25; 1089:1; 1093:22;  
1096:20; 1097:25;  
1098:20; 1100:1, 3,  
18; 1123:7, 11-14;  
1162:17  
**levels** [3] - 1035:16;  
1141:25; 1142:11  
**LEVIN** [1] - 976:12  
**liberal** [1] - 1026:5  
**librarians** [1] - 992:6  
**lifetime** [1] - 983:13  
**light** [1] - 1024:22  
**likely** [6] - 1066:1, 11,  
13; 1075:18;  
1078:13; 1127:23  
**Lime** [1] - 1159:10  
**limit** [2] - 998:8;  
1130:14  
**limitations** [1] -  
998:10  
**line** [8] - 1115:23;  
1116:13, 20; 1117:1;  
1119:7, 18  
**lines** [1] - 1104:19  
**lingering** [1] - 995:9  
**links** [1] - 1016:24  
**list** [3] - 1049:8;  
1051:25; 1069:5  
**listed** [7] - 1001:5;  
1004:16; 1028:21;  
1033:14; 1038:14;  
1039:13; 1144:10  
**listening** [1] - 1112:23  
**literature** [5] -  
1022:18; 1071:5, 15;  
1095:14; 1127:1  
**Litts** [2] - 976:3;  
1159:9  
**Litts-Hearing** [1] -  
1159:9  
**Litts@kkallaw.com**  
[1] - 1159:12  
**live** [1] - 1106:18  
**lived** [1] - 999:17  
**LLP** [1] - 1159:10  
**local** [1] - 981:1  
**locate** [1] - 1137:22  
**located** [4] - 1104:10;  
1105:2; 1135:8;  
1144:16  
**LOCATION** [1] - 976:6  
**look** [44] - 992:2, 5,  
25; 993:5; 994:22;  
1005:9; 1012:19;  
1017:8; 1023:6;  
1046:18; 1050:13;  
1053:8; 1056:7;  
1059:5; 1064:13;  
1066:21; 1070:18;  
1071:20; 1078:16;  
1079:23; 1085:16;  
1090:3; 1093:3;  
1097:12; 1098:6;  
1099:17; 1104:9, 18,  
22-23; 1106:2;  
1107:3; 1115:20;  
1119:25; 1120:24;  
1126:7, 11; 1127:10,  
22; 1130:19; 1140:5;  
1143:3  
**looked** [27] - 987:9;  
992:3; 993:3; 997:3;  
1005:1; 1009:11;  
1015:19, 21;  
1049:23; 1050:8;  
1070:6, 8; 1072:20,  
22; 1080:19;  
1089:15, 21, 25;  
1097:22; 1117:13;  
1124:8; 1133:19;  
1141:12; 1144:7  
**looking** [17] - 987:12,  
24; 1014:4; 1015:17;  
1069:8; 1094:8;  
1096:5; 1098:19;  
1101:6; 1106:5, 22;  
1117:21; 1130:5;  
1137:10; 1147:6;  
1148:20; 1151:23  
**looks** [5] - 1036:21;  
1049:19; 1056:3;  
1128:7; 1151:8  
**Lord** [1] - 1159:10  
**low** [3] - 1060:12, 19;  
1061:15  
**lower** [12] - 1075:16;  
1093:19; 1095:21,  
23-24; 1096:6, 9;  
1101:14; 1106:9;  
1111:24; 1119:15  
**lowest** [5] - 1060:13;  
1061:7; 1070:24;  
1107:6; 1110:10  
**lunch** [3] - 1076:3;  
1081:23; 1086:18

**M**

**ma'am** [2] - 983:25;  
1150:13  
**magnet** [6] - 1058:23;  
1059:1; 1101:24;  
1102:1, 3, 6  
**mail** [12] - 1076:15,  
21; 1077:7, 10;  
1080:12; 1082:1, 5;  
1159:6, 12; 1161:10;  
1162:7, 11  
**mailed** [3] - 1063:12,  
15; 1076:14  
**mails** [2] - 1156:13, 18  
**major** [2] - 1053:23  
**majority** [1] - 1062:20  
**manner** [5] - 996:3;  
1033:20; 1041:2;  
1042:5; 1085:15  
**manuscript** [4] -  
994:10, 13; 999:22;  
1022:7  
**Manuscripts** [1] -  
999:20  
**manuscripts** [3] -  
995:1, 14; 1000:1  
**map** [4] - 1044:1;  
1064:14; 1104:18;  
1132:9  
**mapping** [2] -  
1065:13; 1132:8  
**March** [1] - 1159:8  
**Market** [1] - 976:17  
**market** [9] - 1035:18,  
21; 1105:3, 13;  
1106:4, 7, 15, 24  
**markets** [6] - 1035:23;  
1036:1; 1105:22;  
1106:1, 8  
**Masons** [1] - 976:13  
**master's** [4] - 981:12,  
24; 982:15; 983:20  
**material** [1] - 998:15  
**math** [15] - 983:18;  
1007:7; 1017:4;  
1046:17; 1047:11,  
18; 1048:7, 13;  
1052:2; 1060:13;  
1061:8; 1062:15;  
1114:1  
**mathematical** [2] -  
1116:16; 1120:3  
**Mathematics** [1] -  
981:10  
**mathematics** [1] -  
983:17  
**matriculate** [1] -  
1135:1  
**matrix** [9] - 1048:17;  
1049:12, 17, 19;  
1050:8; 1071:17;  
1072:22; 1074:11  
**Matt** [1] - 1148:9  
**matter** [3] - 1134:7;  
1150:12; 1157:18  
**McCree** [1] - 1157:11  
**mean** [22] - 1000:22;  
1001:2; 1011:16;  
1020:12; 1029:10;  
1034:19; 1043:18;  
1048:4; 1062:8;  
1078:25; 1079:14;  
1080:17; 1084:14;  
1096:8; 1101:18;  
1108:1; 1110:19;  
1117:11; 1119:13;  
1146:15; 1149:17  
**meaning** [1] - 1061:9  
**means** [5] - 1014:23;  
1048:10; 1050:21;  
1154:15; 1158:15  
**meant** [2] - 1000:16;  
1031:17  
**measure** [35] - 987:17;  
1031:19; 1033:17,  
19; 1034:13; 1042:2,  
25; 1043:10, 17;  
1045:20; 1049:5;  
1050:10, 14; 1051:9,  
12; 1052:2; 1053:8;  
1054:17, 23;  
1055:18; 1056:9;  
1060:19; 1067:20;  
1073:25; 1074:16,  
21; 1084:16;  
1113:23; 1116:4;  
1120:18; 1140:11;  
1148:25; 1149:4;  
1152:10  
**measured** [6] -  
1040:9; 1041:9,  
12-13; 1046:7;  
1061:21  
**measures** [61] - 987:8;  
1000:19; 1031:15,  
18, 22-23; 1032:1,  
9-10, 19-20, 23;  
1033:4, 6, 9, 24;  
1034:1, 3, 11;  
1037:24; 1039:4;  
1040:2, 20; 1046:13,  
21; 1047:22; 1049:6;  
1050:20; 1051:6, 25;  
1052:4, 15; 1053:9;  
1056:16; 1057:25;  
1060:16; 1061:8;  
1062:23; 1068:1;  
1071:16, 25;  
1074:18, 23;  
1078:10; 1093:16;  
1095:10; 1107:10;  
1109:9; 1111:6;  
1115:2; 1122:24;  
1123:3; 1147:14;  
1148:5, 14; 1149:13,  
20; 1152:21  
**medical** [1] - 1144:22  
**Medical** [1] - 1144:24  
**meet** [8] - 1006:13;  
1024:7; 1076:16;  
1077:11; 1101:23;  
1143:12; 1163:8  
**meeting** [18] - 986:24;  
988:1; 989:21;  
1020:18; 1021:16;  
1025:2; 1032:18;  
1043:13; 1077:15,  
20; 1078:3; 1079:5;  
1147:17; 1149:8;  
1157:8; 1159:4;  
1164:22  
**meetings** [2] -  
1021:18, 22  
**members** [2] - 999:3;  
1018:5  
**memorandum** [1] -  
1162:1  
**mention** [3] - 998:25;  
1003:14; 1093:12  
**mentioned** [13] -  
989:13; 993:17;  
998:2; 1003:13, 23;

1004:9, 12; 1022:7;  
1044:17; 1055:13;  
1060:6; 1068:16;  
1087:20  
**merge** [1] - 1001:20  
**merged** [1] - 1068:19  
**met** [3] - 1082:5;  
1138:16; 1143:11  
**method** [2] - 1057:8;  
1106:2  
**methodologies** [2] -  
1024:13, 20  
**methodology** [8] -  
993:23; 996:4;  
1057:10; 1079:18;  
1112:10; 1114:7;  
1122:20, 24  
**methods** [14] - 985:2,  
4-5, 13, 19-22;  
993:18, 20; 994:23;  
1027:3  
**metrics** [1] - 1005:14  
**Mexican** [1] - 1005:6  
**Mexican-American** [1]  
- 1005:6  
**Mexico** [3] - 987:12;  
1005:8; 1008:23  
**Microsoft** [1] - 1162:9  
**middle** [6] - 996:24;  
1049:16; 1059:21;  
1101:2; 1134:1  
**might** [7] - 985:17, 25;  
1012:22; 1095:5;  
1100:20; 1131:4, 17  
**Mill** [1] - 976:13  
**mind** [1] - 1016:2  
**mine** [1] - 1153:11  
**minimum** [2] -  
1163:12  
**minority** [2] - 998:22;  
1068:24  
**minus** [3] - 1041:14;  
1054:17; 1143:4  
**minute** [1] - 1131:16  
**minutes** [1] - 978:14  
**mischaracterization**  
[1] - 1147:23  
**mischaracterizing** [1]  
- 1112:16  
**missing** [2] - 1124:5;  
1155:15  
**misunderstood** [1] -  
1131:17  
**misuse** [1] - 1003:8  
**mix** [1] - 1117:24  
**mixed** [1] - 985:20  
**model** [3] - 1114:8, 13  
**moderately** [1] -  
1111:3  
**modified** [2] - 1019:1;  
1020:14  
**modify** [1] - 1020:17  
**modifying** [1] -

1020:11  
**moment** [1] - 980:20  
**Monday** [1] - 1159:8  
**money** [1] - 1105:6  
**monograph** [1] -  
997:21  
**Monographs** [3] -  
997:10, 12; 1017:23  
**morning** [8] - 978:2;  
979:21; 980:6;  
1006:9; 1089:24;  
1109:16; 1112:23;  
1154:7  
**most** [16] - 1000:4;  
1053:2; 1066:3, 6;  
1069:23, 25;  
1088:16, 18;  
1089:13; 1100:7;  
1134:17; 1135:25;  
1136:22; 1141:18  
**mostly** [4] - 1001:21;  
1011:13; 1054:13;  
1088:21  
**mother** [1] - 1100:19  
**motion** [1] - 1089:4  
**move** [6] - 1087:6;  
1145:14; 1154:25;  
1155:8; 1160:12  
**moved** [4] - 1006:22;  
1155:18; 1158:9  
**moving** [5] - 1067:15;  
1154:8, 13, 15;  
1155:11  
**multidimensional** [1]  
- 1116:1  
**multiple** [4] - 1025:8;  
1050:12; 1162:15,  
23  
**multiple-page** [1] -  
1162:15  
**multitude** [1] -  
1090:12  
**music** [1] - 1017:4

**N**

**name** [9] - 979:22;  
994:12, 18; 1017:2;  
1059:8; 1080:18;  
1082:2, 9; 1159:13  
**names** [1] - 1080:19  
**National** [1] - 1002:6  
**national** [1] - 1002:11  
**NCLB** [1] - 1008:25  
**near** [3] - 1071:8;  
1110:8, 12  
**necessarily** [3] -  
997:18; 1032:4;  
1157:17  
**need** [6] - 1002:1;  
1049:18; 1123:8,  
10-11; 1163:23

**needing** [1] - 1128:7  
**needs** [1] - 982:24  
**negative** [16] -  
1046:19; 1047:4, 6,  
8, 11, 15; 1048:14;  
1071:3; 1073:5;  
1119:13; 1126:1, 17,  
22, 24  
**negatively** [1] -  
1074:22  
**neighborhood** [3] -  
1101:22; 1102:7, 14  
**never** [13] - 1008:2;  
1066:24; 1077:8;  
1080:17; 1082:5;  
1108:8; 1132:11;  
1133:8, 10; 1134:9;  
1135:10; 1136:3;  
1139:14  
**new** [3] - 986:17;  
1080:5  
**New** [6] - 987:12;  
1005:7; 1008:23;  
1094:14; 1105:15  
**newspaper** [2] -  
1081:3; 1158:18  
**next** [11] - 978:12;  
1048:5; 1101:16;  
1105:15; 1125:6;  
1126:14; 1130:16;  
1147:24; 1158:13;  
1163:17; 1164:20  
**nine** [2] - 1056:20;  
1057:15  
**non** [3] - 1012:3;  
1055:7; 1092:18  
**non-charter** [1] -  
1055:7  
**non-public** [1] -  
1012:3  
**non-publicly** [1] -  
1092:18  
**noncognitive** [11] -  
1031:22; 1032:3, 6;  
1034:3; 1037:23;  
1043:17; 1052:4;  
1061:11; 1128:19,  
23; 1129:13  
**none** [6] - 1086:12;  
1103:21; 1122:16;  
1143:10; 1144:15;  
1156:11  
**normally** [2] -  
1066:16, 18  
**North** [1] - 1159:10  
**Notary** [1] - 1166:12  
**note** [5] - 1025:25;  
1026:8; 1049:4;  
1163:19; 1164:1  
**noted** [3] - 1131:2;  
1155:7, 23  
**notes** [1] - 1166:5  
**nothing** [2] - 1011:2;

1024:1  
**notice** [6] - 1158:12;  
1159:15; 1160:9, 14,  
17; 1161:19  
**Notice** [2] - 1158:22;  
1160:12  
**notify** [1] - 1164:24  
**November** [4] -  
1076:24; 1077:1;  
1148:12  
**Number** [1] - 1046:18  
**number** [11] - 995:14;  
1028:14; 1107:17;  
1127:5; 1129:6;  
1130:15; 1137:8;  
1153:6; 1162:16, 23  
**numbered** [1] - 1139:7  
**numbers** [6] - 1040:7;  
1095:6; 1099:13;  
1117:12; 1130:3, 17  
**Numeral** [1] - 1044:19  
**numeric** [1] - 987:21  
**nurses** [1] - 992:5

**O**

**O'Donnell** [5] -  
1076:14; 1077:7, 13;  
1079:4; 1080:13  
**O'DONNELL** [1] -  
976:16  
**object** [3] - 1067:11;  
1112:15; 1147:22  
**objection** [16] -  
1023:18; 1026:8, 13;  
1041:4; 1045:2;  
1061:23; 1063:19,  
23; 1067:14; 1080:7;  
1154:25; 1155:2, 4,  
22; 1156:22;  
1160:13  
**objections** [2] -  
1160:24; 1163:22  
**observations** [1] -  
983:1  
**obtain** [1] - 1160:8  
**obtained** [5] - 981:6;  
1001:19; 1037:13;  
1096:13; 1152:8  
**obtaining** [1] - 982:21  
**occupation** [1] - 980:2  
**occur** [3] - 1076:21;  
1077:15; 1087:5  
**occurs** [1] - 1163:25  
**October** [2] - 1076:23,  
25  
**offer** [3] - 1025:5, 24;  
1101:20  
**offered** [1] - 1023:17  
**offering** [1] - 1086:20  
**office** [5] - 998:24;  
1007:14; 1012:22;

1022:1; 1161:10  
**OFFICER** [56] - 978:2,  
17; 979:6, 16;  
1006:1; 1023:16;  
1024:9; 1025:22;  
1026:18; 1028:24;  
1029:9; 1038:5, 12,  
16; 1041:6; 1045:3;  
1048:20; 1061:24;  
1063:22; 1067:13;  
1075:23; 1076:2, 25;  
1080:8; 1089:6;  
1092:22; 1093:4, 9;  
1094:18; 1103:18;  
1121:12, 17;  
1132:16; 1150:22;  
1151:20, 22; 1153:9,  
14, 18, 21; 1154:1,  
5, 18, 20; 1155:6,  
17; 1156:25;  
1157:12; 1158:5, 13;  
1159:18, 21; 1160:5;  
1162:6; 1164:3, 18  
**Officer** [5] - 976:3;  
977:6; 1158:6;  
1159:9; 1160:12  
**officer** [2] - 978:23;  
1159:7  
**often** [3] - 1057:5;  
1058:21; 1063:11  
**oftentimes** [3] -  
1032:11; 1059:1;  
1102:4  
**older** [2] - 1083:24;  
1098:1  
**once** [3] - 1060:1;  
1074:3; 1163:10  
**one** [65] - 981:9;  
982:6; 983:8;  
985:13; 988:25;  
991:13; 993:11;  
996:12; 997:25;  
998:25; 1000:6;  
1001:8; 1002:23;  
1005:14; 1007:20;  
1014:13, 19; 1018:9,  
14; 1020:22;  
1022:10; 1030:2;  
1035:3, 25; 1037:3;  
1041:17; 1042:13;  
1047:4-6; 1050:17;  
1057:9, 13; 1071:21;  
1077:8; 1084:7, 23;  
1088:22; 1092:14;  
1098:1, 19; 1102:19;  
1107:6; 1110:9;  
1111:22; 1126:13;  
1127:24; 1129:21;  
1130:15; 1134:3;  
1137:15; 1139:8;  
1142:11; 1144:4, 20;  
1145:16; 1148:10;  
1150:24; 1151:20

**one-half** [1] - 1041:17  
**one-semester** [1] - 983:8  
**ones** [12] - 997:23; 1029:23; 1032:3; 1034:5; 1038:15; 1045:9; 1049:12; 1069:12, 15; 1081:10; 1155:21  
**online** [2] - 1012:4; 1015:8  
**open** [2] - 1030:2; 1102:13  
**operate** [1] - 1024:7  
**operates** [1] - 1068:3  
**opining** [1] - 1149:2  
**opinion** [4] - 1042:1; 1095:11, 16; 1109:25  
**opinions** [3] - 1018:19, 21; 1021:9  
**opportunity** [2] - 1025:24; 1076:5  
**opposed** [3] - 1005:19; 1023:24; 1048:14  
**oranges** [1] - 1133:3  
**order** [5] - 1004:17; 1070:22; 1115:11; 1162:25; 1164:6  
**organization** [3] - 991:1; 997:20; 1018:2  
**organizations** [5] - 981:3; 991:11; 993:4; 997:13; 1004:3  
**original** [2] - 1015:17; 1113:4  
**otherwise** [3] - 1058:6; 1132:4; 1145:11  
**ourselves** [1] - 1012:5  
**outcome** [45] - 1000:19; 1031:15, 17, 19-23; 1032:1, 9-10, 19; 1033:4, 6; 1034:3, 11; 1049:6; 1050:9, 14, 18-20; 1051:9, 12, 25; 1052:15; 1053:7, 9, 21; 1054:17; 1055:18; 1056:9, 16; 1057:25; 1060:18; 1073:25; 1074:15; 1078:10; 1093:16; 1107:10; 1116:4; 1120:7, 18  
**outcomes** [33] - 986:19, 25; 987:25; 988:1; 991:5, 8; 1000:24; 1001:25; 1030:14, 24; 1032:6; 1045:13; 1053:1, 25; 1054:3, 5, 8, 10, 13; 1058:21; 1073:6; 1078:16; 1088:6; 1120:2; 1125:25; 1126:2, 22, 24; 1128:20, 23; 1129:1, 13  
**outliers** [1] - 1085:16  
**outperform** [5] - 1042:23; 1118:2; 1129:2, 14; 1130:2  
**outperformed** [2] - 1071:4; 1125:3  
**outperforming** [1] - 1062:20  
**output** [1] - 1054:23  
**outside** [7] - 1018:8; 1092:15; 1096:19; 1109:1; 1134:21; 1135:8; 1136:23  
**over-age** [13] - 1082:17, 23; 1083:7; 1084:5, 14, 17; 1092:15; 1093:5, 22; 1097:21; 1098:14; 1101:12, 14  
**overall** [6] - 1015:23; 1021:13; 1038:22; 1039:18, 20; 1146:2  
**own** [5] - 1018:19, 22; 1044:25; 1071:17; 1160:22

## P

**p.m** [1] - 1165:3  
**P.S** [1] - 1158:24  
**PA** [4] - 976:14, 18, 25; 1159:11  
**pack** [2] - 1059:22  
**package** [2] - 1036:21  
**PAGE** [1] - 977:3  
**page** [17] - 997:9; 1000:7; 1028:14; 1031:13; 1049:16; 1067:23; 1094:18, 20; 1096:12; 1101:17; 1123:24; 1128:9; 1131:18; 1152:13; 1162:14  
**Page** [65] - 982:14; 984:3; 986:3; 988:3, 16; 992:8; 994:3; 995:17; 999:19; 1000:25; 1001:6, 9; 1002:3; 1004:10; 1014:14; 1017:9, 18; 1022:8; 1028:12; 1031:11; 1033:15; 1034:23; 1039:7; 1040:18; 1043:15; 1044:15; 1045:15, 17; 1049:1, 8; 1053:13; 1057:12; 1061:4; 1063:6; 1064:3; 1067:17; 1070:21; 1071:10; 1093:11; 1096:13; 1101:16; 1104:9; 1106:11, 25; 1114:21; 1118:8; 1122:2; 1123:19; 1125:17, 19; 1128:18; 1129:12; 1131:13; 1136:9; 1137:9, 11; 1138:7; 1139:22; 1145:19; 1147:15; 1152:15  
**Pages** [3] - 994:25; 1002:16; 1152:5  
**pages** [9] - 999:8; 1038:22; 1069:14; 1103:18; 1128:11; 1135:3; 1138:23  
**paid** [6] - 1015:18; 1021:2; 1149:25; 1150:3, 5, 7  
**paper** [5] - 994:18, 21; 1000:12; 1137:23  
**papers** [1] - 996:8  
**paragraph** [10] - 1029:7; 1084:23; 1092:14, 21; 1094:24; 1107:20; 1109:4; 1137:10; 1152:20  
**paragraphs** [5] - 1029:1, 4, 12, 15; 1094:21  
**parameters** [1] - 1099:7  
**parental** [2] - 1054:6  
**parenthesis** [1] - 1115:2  
**Park** [1] - 976:13  
**part** [16] - 991:9; 999:10; 1003:24; 1012:18; 1021:5; 1022:18; 1023:4; 1065:16; 1093:6, 25; 1100:10; 1103:14; 1106:7; 1115:1, 19  
**Partially** [1] - 1005:13  
**participated** [1] - 1021:6  
**participating** [3] - 1020:24; 1021:11, 17  
**participation** [1] - 991:23  
**particular** [29] - 979:8; 987:19; 991:6, 15; 994:22; 1000:20; 1001:25; 1005:9; 1018:9; 1020:18; 1032:18; 1035:21; 1037:20; 1044:3; 1065:17; 1068:18; 1077:23; 1082:22; 1083:25; 1084:16; 1097:24; 1099:5; 1100:9; 1101:24; 1104:20; 1106:23; 1117:25; 1147:3; 1152:25  
**particularly** [13] - 987:3, 6; 990:17; 1036:24; 1039:24; 1081:3; 1088:4, 7, 21, 25; 1102:3; 1107:25; 1141:18  
**parties** [4] - 1021:8; 1158:17; 1159:22; 1160:21  
**passed** [4] - 986:22; 1122:2, 14, 17  
**passing** [2] - 1043:9; 1140:9  
**past** [2] - 1025:6, 9  
**paste** [1] - 1090:8  
**pasted** [1] - 1141:13  
**pay** [5] - 1019:15; 1035:20; 1105:6, 9; 1106:9  
**PC** [1] - 976:12  
**PDE** [33] - 990:10; 992:4; 1016:23; 1020:16, 23, 25; 1021:3; 1048:19; 1055:4; 1057:7; 1063:12, 25; 1064:2, 5; 1068:4; 1070:3, 11; 1072:19; 1085:19; 1107:10; 1120:24; 1123:23; 1124:3; 1131:19; 1140:24; 1141:1, 11; 1142:2; 1147:20; 1149:10, 12  
**PDF** [1] - 1162:10  
**peer** [25] - 994:6, 8-9, 15; 995:1, 10, 22-23; 996:9; 997:19, 22, 24; 999:5, 23; 1002:11; 1014:12; 1017:10, 13, 24; 1018:4, 15; 1022:19; 1045:7; 1057:1  
**peers** [1] - 1002:14  
**pending** [3] - 1128:17; 1139:11, 18  
**Penn** [15] - 980:3, 9; 986:10; 988:11, 17, 24; 989:8; 991:10; 992:14; 993:17; 995:13; 999:2; 1006:17; 1025:17  
**Pennsylvania** [107] - 976:8; 987:10; 990:1, 16-17, 19; 991:19; 996:15-17, 21; 998:16, 18, 20; 999:14; 1000:9, 14; 1001:16; 1003:15, 21, 25; 1004:6; 1006:21, 24; 1007:4, 18, 24; 1008:2, 6, 9, 17; 1009:4, 21; 1010:4, 17, 25; 1011:11, 17; 1013:13, 16, 19, 22; 1014:1, 6-7; 1015:11, 13, 19, 21, 25; 1017:1; 1018:13; 1019:10, 22; 1022:22; 1023:3, 22, 24; 1024:1; 1025:19; 1030:20; 1032:24; 1034:16; 1036:18; 1037:19; 1038:25; 1039:13; 1043:14; 1060:9; 1061:3, 10; 1063:9; 1065:10; 1068:3; 1080:21; 1081:15; 1085:10; 1087:1; 1095:17; 1102:13, 16; 1107:15, 24; 1108:11, 20; 1109:3; 1113:1, 7, 14, 20; 1114:1, 9; 1126:9; 1128:1; 1134:23; 1135:9; 1136:23; 1137:2; 1138:5; 1140:7; 1146:12; 1148:23; 1149:18; 1166:12  
**Pennsylvania's** [1] - 1149:3  
**people** [18] - 982:18; 985:18; 989:12; 993:1, 8; 994:17; 996:11; 999:6; 1003:8, 11; 1020:25; 1021:10, 17; 1035:7; 1044:24; 1057:8; 1106:18  
**people's** [1] - 989:6  
**per** [2] - 1054:1; 1156:21  
**percent** [65] - 991:23; 1033:25; 1037:18, 22; 1038:24; 1039:2, 25; 1041:14, 18, 23; 1042:12; 1043:9; 1047:17, 20; 1048:5, 12; 1051:18; 1052:1; 1060:8, 20; 1061:3, 7, 14, 16; 1062:7, 10, 13, 17, 19, 24;

1073:10, 21;  
1074:19; 1085:17;  
1090:19; 1113:6, 10,  
13, 25; 1116:9, 19;  
1119:5; 1120:11, 25;  
1122:18; 1124:22;  
1125:2, 7, 9, 14;  
1140:9, 14; 1141:7;  
1142:5, 8, 15;  
1146:7; 1151:16;  
1153:7

**percentage** [43] -  
996:25; 997:4, 6;  
1032:12, 14, 18;  
1041:24; 1042:14,  
20; 1046:1, 14, 16;  
1047:16; 1048:8, 11;  
1069:1; 1072:22;  
1073:7, 12-13, 15,  
17, 19, 24; 1074:4,  
16, 21; 1075:2, 15,  
17; 1082:19;  
1083:24; 1091:3;  
1092:15; 1093:18,  
21; 1095:20; 1116:5;  
1119:21; 1142:16;  
1143:4; 1146:10

**percentages** [9] -  
1032:11; 1042:8;  
1078:12; 1081:12;  
1096:9; 1112:24;  
1113:18; 1123:17

**percentile** [23] -  
1037:1, 11, 16, 21;  
1038:3; 1039:5, 19,  
25; 1058:5; 1059:10,  
14; 1060:7, 12, 25;  
1061:1; 1062:11, 15,  
19; 1091:8; 1111:9;  
1113:15; 1123:22;  
1127:11

**perform** [7] - 1038:20;  
1081:2; 1114:13;  
1117:2, 8; 1120:22;  
1125:14

**Performance** [27] -  
990:11; 991:20;  
996:20, 22; 1000:14;  
1009:20, 25;  
1011:13; 1019:14;  
1025:10; 1026:24;  
1027:5, 13, 15;  
1030:21; 1033:5, 8;  
1034:8; 1037:12;  
1039:9; 1040:15;  
1041:10; 1045:10;  
1048:24; 1107:12;  
1128:14; 1141:11

**performance** [40] -  
997:8; 1024:23;  
1027:9, 18, 24;  
1028:7, 21; 1029:16;  
1030:14; 1031:14;  
1032:21; 1033:12,  
18, 20; 1034:7;  
1049:5; 1063:4;  
1079:2; 1081:7;  
1083:11; 1088:3;  
1094:2, 8; 1101:15;  
1108:12; 1109:9;  
1111:6, 21; 1112:3;  
1116:21; 1117:23;  
1123:17, 24;  
1124:15; 1127:3;  
1128:24; 1131:3, 10;  
1138:25; 1152:21

**performances** [1] -  
1129:23

**performed** [23] -  
1025:8; 1027:4;  
1028:3; 1037:18;  
1038:23; 1039:1;  
1057:14, 16; 1060:7,  
20; 1061:2, 9, 13;  
1062:12, 16, 23;  
1111:20, 24; 1112:1;  
1113:9, 13; 1124:18;  
1125:8

**performing** [19] -  
1012:16; 1061:16;  
1070:23; 1071:11;  
1087:16; 1093:20;  
1095:21, 23; 1096:7,  
9-10; 1101:9;  
1107:6; 1110:7, 10;  
1111:5, 11; 1138:2

**period** [1] - 1041:21

**person** [3] - 994:12;  
1157:7; 1159:14

**personal** [1] - 1086:16

**perspective** [3] -  
1055:11; 1096:6;  
1138:12

**perspectives** [1] -  
1086:20

**pertaining** [1] -  
1028:20

**Petersen** [10] -  
976:12; 977:4;  
978:18; 1006:1, 11;  
1076:5; 1154:2;  
1159:16, 23

**PETERSEN** [45] -  
978:20; 983:23;  
984:1; 1006:4, 7-8;  
1023:14, 19; 1041:4;  
1045:2; 1061:23;  
1063:19; 1067:11;  
1076:7; 1077:4;  
1080:9; 1089:4, 8;  
1092:24; 1093:6;  
1094:20, 22;  
1103:20, 24;  
1112:18, 20;  
1121:16, 21, 24;  
1132:21; 1145:3, 7;  
1148:1, 3; 1150:21;  
1153:20; 1154:4, 17;  
1155:19; 1157:10;  
1159:17; 1162:4;  
1163:18; 1164:16

**Petersen's** [2] -  
1026:8, 12

**petitions** [1] - 1161:4

**Ph.D** [6] - 980:20;  
981:19; 982:3;  
990:23; 994:2;  
1025:7

**Philadelphia** [6] -  
976:18; 1035:23;  
1105:14, 22, 25;  
1144:21

**physical** [1] - 988:14

**physically** [2] -  
1006:23; 1145:14

**pick** [2] - 985:9;  
1066:23

**Pittsburgh** [1] -  
1035:23

**place** [7] - 1009:21;  
1023:22, 24-25;  
1024:6; 1108:20;  
1163:13

**placed** [1] - 1111:9

**Placement** [1] -  
991:24

**plan** [5] - 989:17, 23;  
1012:19, 24;  
1013:10

**Planning** [2] - 981:22;  
984:10

**planning** [1] - 984:18

**playing** [1] - 1035:17

**plot** [4] - 1050:22;  
1116:4, 11; 1119:5

**plus** [4] - 1120:12;  
1143:4

**point** [17] - 978:8;  
979:5; 1005:22;  
1014:25; 1019:11;  
1029:11; 1041:24;  
1042:10, 21;  
1079:17; 1083:22;  
1093:1; 1128:15;  
1135:4; 1164:19

**pointing** [1] - 1126:19

**points** [4] - 1073:15;  
1075:2; 1139:4;  
1143:4

**policies** [6] - 989:4;  
990:9; 1011:10, 16;  
1012:21; 1054:11

**policy** [39] - 980:24;  
984:15, 17; 986:6, 9,  
13, 15, 17, 21-22,  
24; 988:22; 991:7,  
16; 997:12, 14, 16,  
21, 25; 998:9, 13;  
999:1, 4, 9; 1010:12,  
15, 19, 23; 1019:3,  
10, 22; 1086:25;  
1087:3, 10-11, 22;  
1107:14; 1136:15;  
1138:11

**Policy** [9] - 980:13, 23;  
981:22; 984:10;  
992:17; 997:10;  
1002:25; 1014:17;  
1017:23

**polymakers** [1] -  
1019:15

**Polymaking** [1] -  
1002:25

**polymaking** [2] -  
1003:4, 6

**poor** [3] - 1078:12;  
1081:11; 1161:16

**population** [8] -  
1035:7; 1088:21;  
1089:10; 1090:18;  
1091:1; 1106:21;  
1134:12; 1144:2

**populations** [4] -  
982:24; 1088:23, 25;  
1144:14

**portion** [1] - 1094:16

**portray** [3] - 1041:3;  
1042:6; 1116:2

**position** [10] - 980:14;  
989:2; 990:4, 6;  
992:20; 1007:14, 23;  
1010:12, 16, 20

**positions** [11] -  
980:18; 988:18;  
991:10; 994:17;  
996:11; 999:7;  
1001:2, 5; 1011:9;  
1162:2

**positive** [5] - 1047:5;  
1048:2, 10, 14

**positively** [2] -  
1074:17, 20

**possibility** [1] -  
1058:24

**possible** [3] - 1043:5;  
1084:13; 1164:5

**post** [4] - 1148:8, 12;  
1149:1; 1161:9

**postage** [1] - 1161:10

**potential** [3] -  
1130:20; 1131:3, 5

**potentially** [2] -  
1130:16, 18

**poverty** [1] - 1054:6

**practices** [2] - 1130:6,  
14

**Practitioner** [4] -  
995:18, 20; 1017:17,  
22

**practitioner** [4] -  
995:21; 998:2, 6, 13

**practitioners** [4] -  
996:1, 5, 10; 1021:1  
**precedent** [1] - 1024:3  
**precise** [1] - 1113:8  
**precisely** [1] - 1029:1  
**predicted** [3] -  
1117:15, 22; 1118:1  
**prediction** [1] - 1118:3  
**predicts** [2] - 1117:2  
**preexisting** [1] -  
1077:5  
**preparation** [4] -  
991:2, 7; 1083:5;  
1104:2  
**prepare** [8] - 982:12;  
990:24; 1030:10;  
1098:21; 1150:5, 7;  
1161:1; 1163:7  
**prepared** [3] -  
1030:15; 1072:15;  
1121:14  
**preparing** [3] -  
982:18; 1092:7, 11  
**present** [9] - 993:2;  
998:14, 17; 1003:3;  
1022:5; 1026:6;  
1153:24; 1154:3  
**presentation** [2] -  
1003:7, 15  
**Presentations** [2] -  
1002:7, 20  
**presentations** [2] -  
1002:10, 12  
**presented** [4] -  
998:19; 1059:12;  
1084:20; 1103:13  
**presenter** [1] -  
1147:16  
**presently** [1] - 980:9  
**pretty** [9] - 983:3;  
1102:17; 1127:10,  
12, 16, 22; 1128:2,  
4; 1161:16  
**prevalent** [1] - 1032:6  
**previous** [1] - 1097:4  
**previously** [8] -  
1004:9; 1025:14;  
1055:13; 1060:6;  
1068:15; 1093:16,  
21; 1154:7  
**primarily** [5] - 980:20;  
985:21; 986:1;  
989:15; 994:2  
**Primarily** [1] - 1133:15  
**primary** [8] - 991:1;  
1005:16; 1019:2;  
1025:10; 1034:5;  
1056:18, 22; 1057:8  
**Principal** [1] - 996:17  
**principal** [10] - 981:14,  
17, 19; 982:25;  
983:4, 7; 1004:20;  
1007:11; 1105:7;  
1134:6

- principal's** [2] - 1018:14, 18
- principals** [1] - 990:25
- Principalship** [1] - 981:15
- print** [2] - 1015:4, 9
- printed** [1] - 1014:25
- probability** [1] - 1043:12
- problem** [1] - 1065:23
- procedure** [1] - 986:17
- procedures** [1] - 1130:14
- proceed** [2] - 979:2; 1026:14
- proceeding** [2] - 1076:11; 1156:8
- proceedings** [5] - 1081:17; 1156:13, 24; 1165:2; 1166:3
- process** [14] - 995:5; 997:19, 22; 1009:8, 13; 1021:5, 11; 1022:12, 16; 1090:11, 14; 1164:11
- procure** [1] - 1105:7
- produce** [2] - 1018:3; 1082:2
- produced** [6] - 1072:14; 1079:9; 1156:9, 20; 1157:16, 24
- professional** [9] - 988:7; 1058:9; 1088:8; 1095:7, 12; 1107:2; 1109:25; 1137:3; 1164:9
- Professor** [1] - 979:7
- professor** [4] - 980:3, 11, 19; 988:24
- proficiency** [1] - 1043:10
- proficient** [29] - 1032:12, 14; 1033:25; 1037:22; 1039:25; 1041:15, 18-19; 1042:13, 15, 17, 19; 1043:9; 1046:17; 1047:10, 18, 20, 22; 1048:6, 12; 1052:1; 1060:13; 1061:7; 1062:7, 10; 1112:4; 1113:18; 1140:10, 14
- profile** [3] - 997:8; 1123:24; 1140:24
- Profile** [29] - 990:12; 991:20; 996:15, 20, 23; 1000:10, 14; 1009:20, 25; 1011:13; 1019:14; 1025:11; 1026:25; 1027:5, 13, 16; 1030:21; 1033:5, 8; 1034:8; 1037:12; 1039:9; 1040:15; 1041:10; 1045:10; 1048:24; 1107:12; 1128:14; 1141:11
- Program** [3] - 981:15; 992:15; 1003:1
- program** [9] - 982:18; 984:25; 986:14, 20-21; 988:19; 989:4; 1003:5
- programming** [1] - 1086:10
- programs** [1] - 1086:6
- Progress** [1] - 999:20
- progress** [3] - 989:21; 1000:5; 1022:8
- project** [3] - 1087:17, 25
- promptly** [1] - 979:2
- Proof** [3] - 1159:25; 1160:9
- properly** [1] - 1156:16
- proposed** [5] - 1158:15; 1159:2; 1161:24; 1162:12; 1163:4
- provide** [11] - 987:18; 1076:11; 1094:3, 11; 1099:6; 1129:6; 1150:16; 1160:9; 1161:2, 24; 1162:20
- provided** [10] - 992:4; 1083:4; 1092:11; 1093:7; 1094:1; 1095:6; 1098:25; 1099:4; 1123:23; 1124:3
- provides** [1] - 1086:11
- providing** [2] - 1096:19; 1159:22
- PSSA** [3] - 991:21; 1031:25; 1094:9
- Public** [2] - 1160:11; 1166:12
- public** [24] - 987:18; 999:5; 1007:24; 1012:3; 1020:25; 1025:18; 1102:11; 1141:12; 1152:8; 1156:6; 1158:12, 16, 20, 22; 1159:1, 4-5, 15; 1160:14, 17, 19; 1161:19; 1163:3; 1164:20
- publication** [10] - 994:11; 995:8; 1000:12; 1014:13, 16, 24; 1018:14, 18; 1020:2, 12
- Publication** [4] - 995:18; 1160:1, 9
- Publications** [3] - 994:6; 1017:17, 22
- publications** [7] - 995:20-22; 998:13; 1014:14; 1017:21; 1057:10
- publicly** [10] - 1011:18, 25; 1016:8, 13; 1017:7; 1030:19; 1069:7; 1092:7, 17
- published** [12] - 995:2, 8; 996:16; 999:11; 1015:6; 1018:12; 1022:14; 1045:7; 1066:11; 1147:20; 1149:12
- publisher** [1] - 996:17
- pull** [2] - 1090:5; 1120:25
- pupil** [1] - 1054:1
- purport** [1] - 1049:5
- purporting** [1] - 1045:20
- purpose** [2] - 994:20; 1019:9
- purposes** [6] - 1101:7; 1108:12; 1121:8; 1126:15; 1153:5; 1164:15
- pursuant** [2] - 1156:5; 1158:22
- put** [16] - 993:4; 997:13, 20; 1015:3; 1025:16; 1050:11; 1051:6; 1055:24; 1090:7; 1115:7; 1116:13, 24; 1128:11; 1141:4; 1142:1; 1157:25
- puts** [4] - 997:14, 16; 1069:10; 1101:8
- putting** [1] - 1068:5
- PVAAS** [21] - 1032:24; 1067:20, 24; 1068:3, 7; 1069:6, 9; 1070:2, 8, 15, 18; 1112:5; 1140:5, 11; 1141:10, 12; 1151:7; 1152:7, 12
- quantitate** [1] - 993:12
- quantitative** [12] - 985:4, 14, 18-19, 21-22; 993:19; 1025:8; 1027:3; 1028:4
- Quantitative** [2] - 993:14, 16
- quarter** [1] - 978:25
- questions** [22] - 985:24; 991:16; 993:21, 24; 1006:2; 1023:15; 1042:15, 17; 1075:22; 1079:14; 1087:21, 24; 1088:2; 1130:21; 1131:14; 1152:4; 1153:10; 1163:22; 1164:10
- Quigley** [2] - 976:24; 1166:11
- quite** [7] - 1004:1; 1024:1; 1043:5; 1057:6; 1059:22; 1063:7; 1142:1
- quote** [11] - 1107:5; 1109:8, 19, 22; 1125:23; 1126:2; 1127:19; 1129:12; 1137:11, 13
- quoted** [1] - 1157:3
- rate** [18] - 1043:18, 24; 1044:6; 1061:15; 1063:10; 1064:7, 9, 25; 1065:5, 19; 1066:2, 22; 1067:1, 7; 1132:25; 1135:16; 1150:17
- rates** [12] - 987:7; 991:23; 1032:5; 1034:4; 1044:11; 1063:8, 14, 17; 1064:4; 1065:24; 1066:3; 1135:3
- rather** [3] - 996:11; 1018:20; 1123:12
- rating** [1] - 987:18
- ratings** [1] - 1110:4
- re** [2] - 976:1; 1136:6
- re-enroll** [1] - 1136:6
- reach** [2] - 1065:19; 1132:3
- reached** [1] - 1107:2
- read** [11] - 1028:18; 1029:6; 1038:1; 1046:19; 1047:2; 1049:25; 1061:18; 1062:3; 1064:5; 1108:8; 1112:22
- reading** [4] - 1044:23; 1045:6; 1095:14; 1142:24
- Reading** [94] - 976:6, 8, 15; 1006:11; 1024:17; 1027:19, 25; 1034:18; 1035:4, 22; 1036:2; 1037:7; 1038:13, 15, 19; 1039:1, 14; 1058:15; 1059:24; 1064:23; 1065:21, 25; 1069:2, 13, 16, 20; 1072:22; 1073:11, 20; 1074:25; 1075:7, 11, 16; 1078:22; 1079:1; 1080:23; 1081:4, 6; 1084:4, 10; 1088:12, 15; 1090:15, 17; 1095:23; 1096:4; 1104:12, 14, 21; 1105:5; 1106:12, 14, 19; 1107:7; 1110:11; 1111:13; 1112:3, 8; 1113:5, 18, 24; 1116:8; 1127:15, 18; 1129:3, 15; 1132:24; 1133:6, 9-10, 13, 15; 1134:6, 13, 20, 25; 1135:2, 6, 9, 11, 14, 24; 1136:1-3, 7; 1143:18, 23; 1144:17; 1147:10; 1149:24; 1155:22; 1158:25
- R**
- racial** [1] - 1014:4
- raised** [3] - 1018:18; 1019:16; 1026:4
- ran** [7] - 1049:22; 1050:3; 1056:17; 1060:1, 22; 1073:22
- range** [2] - 1047:4; 1143:8
- ranges** [6] - 1060:12; 1143:8, 11, 13-14; 1144:13
- rank** [8] - 1037:16; 1039:19; 1060:7, 13, 25; 1061:1; 1062:15, 19
- ranked** [3] - 1036:25; 1037:3; 1070:21
- ranking** [5] - 1037:11, 21; 1059:10; 1062:11; 1090:24
- rankings** [5] - 1038:7; 1039:5; 1091:7, 9; 1113:16
- ranks** [7] - 1037:1; 1038:3; 1039:25; 1058:5; 1059:14; 1111:10; 1123:22
- Q**
- qualifications** [4] - 1004:21; 1005:2; 1006:3
- qualified** [2] - 1005:24; 1029:23
- qualify** [1] - 1008:19
- qualitative** [3] - 985:4, 19; 993:20
- quality** [3] - 994:21;

**Reading's** [1] - 1134:2  
**ready** [3] - 978:22;  
979:1, 11  
**real** [2] - 1019:12;  
1115:7  
**really** [14] - 996:5;  
1025:4; 1051:1;  
1052:23; 1066:4, 14;  
1069:15; 1083:13;  
1088:18; 1104:15;  
1109:1; 1116:1;  
1146:9  
**realm** [1] - 981:3  
**reason** [10] - 1035:15;  
1071:13; 1090:20;  
1101:4, 8; 1104:20;  
1126:25; 1143:22;  
1153:19  
**recalculate** [2] -  
1115:11; 1123:8  
**recalculated** [5] -  
1079:19; 1112:9;  
1113:17; 1123:16;  
1130:3  
**recalculation** [1] -  
1090:23  
**receive** [2] - 1064:25;  
1161:21  
**received** [3] - 990:15;  
1084:18; 1085:24  
**receives** [1] - 994:11  
**receiving** [4] - 1077:7;  
1080:12; 1161:22;  
1163:2  
**recent** [2] - 1100:7;  
1134:18  
**recess** [5] - 979:12;  
1026:17; 1076:1, 3  
**recipients** [1] -  
1156:12  
**recognize** [4] -  
982:10; 1030:8;  
1072:13; 1151:5  
**recollect** [1] - 1126:9  
**recollection** [4] -  
1076:13; 1157:2, 7,  
14  
**recommendation** [1] -  
1139:6  
**recommendations** [6]  
- 1019:4; 1020:17;  
1136:15; 1138:11,  
16, 21  
**Recommendations**  
[1] - 1138:8  
**recommending** [1] -  
1138:24  
**record** [19] - 979:23;  
1025:25; 1026:9, 16,  
19; 1028:25;  
1075:23, 25;  
1090:13; 1154:8;  
1155:7; 1157:11, 23;  
1158:8; 1160:18;  
1161:17; 1162:14;  
1164:2, 15  
**recorded** [1] - 1084:15  
**records** [1] - 1156:6  
**red** [1] - 1047:23  
**redirect** [2] - 1150:23;  
1153:12  
**redoing** [1] - 1123:3  
**refer** [1] - 1032:22  
**reference** [7] -  
1056:12; 1101:16;  
1104:13; 1106:12;  
1128:6; 1144:9;  
1149:6  
**referenced** [6] -  
1012:13; 1015:6;  
1016:19; 1018:9;  
1128:19; 1147:24  
**references** [3] -  
988:17; 1132:23;  
1147:25  
**referencing** [10] -  
988:6; 1016:22;  
1089:12; 1093:2, 4;  
1106:15, 17; 1118:7;  
1126:16; 1129:7  
**referred** [1] - 1014:19  
**referring** [7] - 984:4;  
1032:23; 1061:4;  
1092:23; 1094:19;  
1152:24; 1163:1  
**reflect** [1] - 1163:25  
**reflected** [3] - 1014:8;  
1084:19; 1139:3  
**reflective** [3] -  
1053:16; 1091:25;  
1137:1  
**refresh** [1] - 1157:7  
**regard** [2] - 1158:10;  
1160:16  
**regarding** [20] -  
1008:11; 1009:9;  
1018:9, 25; 1019:24;  
1025:21; 1039:15;  
1064:4; 1079:7;  
1081:17; 1128:6;  
1131:11, 13;  
1136:16; 1137:16;  
1138:5, 15; 1147:21;  
1155:4, 24  
**regardless** [3] -  
1101:8; 1132:19;  
1135:8  
**regards** [2] - 1157:14;  
1162:19  
**Region** [1] - 1001:14  
**regional** [1] - 1021:18  
**regression** [49] -  
1049:22; 1050:4, 7,  
11, 13, 18; 1051:2,  
6; 1055:12, 16-17,  
25; 1056:3, 13, 23,  
25; 1057:13, 16;  
1059:14; 1073:23;  
1074:5, 13; 1095:3;  
1103:14, 23; 1114:8,  
13, 15; 1115:5, 7,  
23; 1116:12, 14;  
1117:1, 8; 1119:17;  
1120:8, 23; 1121:9;  
1122:20; 1123:1, 12;  
1126:18; 1130:10;  
1131:1; 1146:1  
**regressions** [2] -  
1056:17, 19  
**regular** [2] - 1101:21;  
1102:14  
**regularly** [1] - 991:11  
**rejected** [1] - 1002:15  
**relate** [1] - 1050:14  
**related** [10] - 1071:18;  
1074:2, 5, 8, 20, 22;  
1127:3; 1128:24;  
1163:19, 22  
**relates** [1] - 1049:15  
**relationship** [18] -  
993:5; 996:22;  
1019:5; 1030:23, 25;  
1033:3; 1046:13;  
1047:15; 1049:20;  
1050:9; 1056:8;  
1074:14; 1077:6;  
1078:8; 1117:14;  
1119:16, 24;  
1125:24  
**relative** [12] - 995:21;  
1014:6; 1034:10;  
1040:10; 1043:2;  
1071:8; 1072:9;  
1077:23; 1096:2;  
1114:5; 1126:8;  
1135:16  
**relatively** [3] -  
1060:19; 1097:14;  
1105:6  
**relevance** [1] - 1155:4  
**relevant** [2] - 1069:15;  
1089:7  
**relied** [1] - 1093:7  
**relies** [2] - 1043:23;  
1085:19  
**rely** [2] - 1092:6, 10  
**remain** [3] - 988:20,  
23  
**remainder** [2] - 985:8;  
1053:11  
**remaining** [2] - 985:5;  
1060:18  
**remember** [16] -  
1015:16; 1020:6;  
1041:14; 1050:7;  
1076:14, 23;  
1077:16; 1078:25;  
1079:22; 1082:2, 9;  
1097:17; 1124:8;  
1127:11; 1143:6;  
1144:6  
**remove** [8] - 1052:16;  
1053:4; 1054:20;  
1055:2; 1115:15;  
1119:21; 1120:7;  
1127:4  
**removed** [12] -  
1057:23; 1058:3;  
1115:10; 1118:4, 25;  
1119:1, 4; 1120:4;  
1128:7  
**removing** [2] - 1091:9;  
1117:20  
**render** [2] - 1137:20;  
1156:8  
**renew** [1] - 1155:4  
**repeat** [2] - 1129:9;  
1132:1  
**report** [50] - 1004:25;  
1011:3; 1030:13;  
1053:11; 1063:5, 24;  
1064:3; 1067:19;  
1071:24; 1074:11;  
1077:22, 25; 1078:1;  
1079:7, 12; 1080:2,  
24; 1083:5; 1084:20;  
1085:20; 1086:1;  
1089:23; 1092:7, 11;  
1093:2; 1094:17;  
1103:19; 1104:1;  
1112:22; 1114:14;  
1118:9; 1120:16;  
1121:15; 1124:11;  
1126:15; 1131:3, 12;  
1132:23; 1133:23;  
1136:10; 1141:21;  
1150:5, 8, 10, 20;  
1151:7, 23  
**Report** [1] - 1052:25  
**reported** [2] - 1086:4;  
1152:9  
**reporter** [1] - 1162:21  
**Reporter** [2] - 976:24;  
1166:11  
**reporting** [1] -  
1085:15  
**Reporting** [1] - 976:23  
**REPORTING** [1] -  
1166:15  
**reports** [4] - 980:25;  
989:20; 993:5, 7  
**represent** [4] - 995:1;  
1006:11; 1069:19;  
1134:11  
**representation** [1] -  
1140:8  
**representative** [1] -  
1123:16  
**representatives** [1] -  
1160:20  
**represented** [3] -  
979:9; 1097:10;  
1140:23  
**Representing** [2] -  
976:15, 19  
**representing** [1] -  
1149:10  
**represents** [3] -  
1010:21; 1115:5  
**request** [9] - 1004:2;  
1139:11, 15, 19;  
1156:5, 10, 21;  
1157:15, 25  
**requested** [1] -  
1019:24  
**required** [2] - 1024:7;  
1159:1  
**requirements** [2] -  
1024:8; 1025:2  
**requires** [1] - 999:2  
**Research** [2] - 992:17;  
1002:24  
**research** [45] - 980:21;  
985:4; 991:16;  
993:18, 21-23;  
994:23; 996:4;  
1003:3, 6; 1014:8;  
1015:18; 1024:20;  
1035:16; 1040:24;  
1041:1; 1042:4;  
1044:24; 1045:7;  
1052:23; 1053:2;  
1065:3; 1066:5;  
1071:14; 1076:18;  
1087:16, 18, 21-22;  
1088:2; 1095:15;  
1104:6; 1105:18;  
1106:2; 1127:1;  
1128:5; 1137:12, 19,  
21, 25; 1138:4  
**researcher** [2] -  
1086:21; 1087:9  
**researchers** [7] -  
1000:21; 1010:22;  
1045:1; 1054:20;  
1057:22; 1148:7  
**resolution** [5] -  
1029:2, 5, 7, 13, 15  
**resolutions** [1] -  
1163:20  
**respect** [11] - 998:12;  
1008:12; 1038:18;  
1040:14; 1065:18;  
1090:14; 1101:6;  
1103:10; 1128:25;  
1129:12; 1156:1  
**respective** [2] -  
1160:21; 1162:1  
**respects** [1] - 1101:5  
**response** [6] -  
1153:17; 1156:9, 20;  
1157:15, 24; 1158:4  
**responsibility** [1] -  
1163:3  
**restart** [1] - 1132:4

**restate** [1] - 1112:19  
**restating** [1] - 1113:4  
**restaurant** [1] - 1086:18  
**resting** [1] - 1154:2  
**result** [4] - 1019:23; 1020:2, 11; 1057:13  
**resulted** [1] - 1117:9  
**results** [12] - 1031:24; 1036:7, 12; 1057:15, 19-20; 1058:4; 1059:6; 1078:6; 1079:19; 1093:12; 1094:24  
**retain** [1] - 989:9  
**returned** [1] - 981:12  
**review** [24] - 994:6, 8, 10, 15, 18; 995:2, 10; 997:19, 22, 24; 999:4, 23; 1014:12; 1017:10, 13; 1020:25; 1021:1; 1029:5; 1045:7; 1057:1; 1088:13; 1096:21; 1163:7; 1164:3  
**reviewed** [25] - 995:14, 23; 996:10; 999:6; 1002:12; 1011:18, 21, 25; 1017:24; 1018:4, 7-8, 15; 1022:19; 1027:9, 18; 1028:6, 19; 1050:2; 1088:12; 1107:4; 1139:14  
**reviewers** [1] - 1018:8  
**reviewing** [5] - 995:11; 1011:24; 1020:10; 1087:13; 1130:22  
**revocation** [3] - 1026:11; 1159:2, 4  
**risk** [9] - 1066:6, 14; 1082:25; 1083:14, 21; 1101:9, 14-15; 1135:25  
**Road** [1] - 976:13  
**role** [5] - 989:24; 1003:3, 6; 1010:4, 8  
**Role** [1] - 1002:24  
**roles** [1] - 1003:25  
**Roman** [1] - 1044:19  
**Ron** [1] - 1003:1  
**room** [2] - 1016:14; 1021:17  
**Room** [1] - 976:7  
**roughly** [2] - 1062:24; 1146:6  
**row** [8] - 1003:18; 1043:21; 1046:22; 1047:9; 1048:5; 1060:11  
**Row** [1] - 1072:25

**rows** [2] - 1046:23; 1050:16  
**rule** [1] - 1157:1  
**run** [8] - 1056:25; 1067:24; 1068:1; 1078:7; 1086:7; 1119:17; 1123:11; 1158:18  
**runs** [1] - 1039:7  
**Rural** [2] - 990:15; 1015:18  
**rural** [2] - 990:17; 1015:19

**S**

**sake** [1] - 1158:8  
**salaries** [1] - 1106:6  
**sample** [2] - 1124:10, 13  
**sanction** [1] - 1122:25  
**sanctioned** [4] - 1068:6; 1114:9; 1122:20  
**SAS** [4] - 1067:25; 1068:2, 4; 1122:23  
**SAT** [4] - 991:23; 993:3, 6; 1031:25  
**saw** [2] - 1089:23; 1152:13  
**scatter** [4] - 1050:22; 1116:4, 11; 1119:5  
**schedule** [2] - 979:8; 1164:12  
**scheduled** [3] - 978:4, 24; 1164:23  
**SCHOOL** [1] - 976:1  
**school** [267] - 981:1, 12; 982:19; 983:4, 9; 986:7, 17; 987:1, 4, 6-7, 9, 14, 17; 988:1; 989:3, 13, 21; 991:2, 6; 992:3; 996:1, 23-24; 1000:15, 18-19, 21-22; 1001:11, 17; 1002:1; 1004:19; 1005:8, 10, 15, 17; 1007:15, 23-24; 1008:25; 1013:4, 13, 18, 25; 1016:25; 1017:5; 1019:6; 1021:4; 1023:11; 1025:2, 16; 1030:19; 1031:4, 21; 1032:7; 1033:12, 22-23; 1034:6; 1035:17; 1036:25; 1037:2, 6, 11; 1042:11, 13, 16, 18, 21, 23; 1043:2, 4-5, 7, 12; 1044:17; 1045:11, 24;

1048:23; 1051:22; 1052:7, 18, 22; 1053:3, 6, 17, 25; 1054:2, 9-10, 15-16, 18, 21, 24; 1055:4, 11; 1056:2, 19; 1057:7, 9; 1058:10, 14, 20; 1059:8; 1061:10, 20; 1064:10, 14, 16, 19, 22, 24; 1065:5, 12, 17, 25; 1066:7, 9, 13, 16-18, 22, 25; 1067:2, 6; 1068:9; 1069:3; 1070:22, 24; 1074:22; 1075:19; 1076:20; 1078:4, 9; 1080:21; 1081:1, 7, 15, 21; 1082:21; 1083:1; 1085:5, 9, 14, 25; 1086:7, 10, 14; 1088:9; 1089:1, 16, 18, 25; 1090:15; 1091:14; 1092:1, 12; 1093:8, 13; 1094:25; 1095:9; 1096:14; 1097:14, 19; 1099:1; 1100:9, 11; 1101:7, 12, 17, 22, 25; 1102:1, 6-7, 9-10, 15, 18-19, 22; 1103:9; 1105:5, 12; 1106:6; 1109:9, 11; 1110:7, 9; 1111:5, 11; 1112:24; 1114:24; 1115:11, 14, 16; 1117:2, 25; 1120:1; 1121:3, 5; 1122:21; 1123:6, 10-14; 1124:8; 1125:21, 24; 1126:2, 6, 9, 17, 21; 1127:2-4, 8; 1128:4; 1130:13, 25; 1133:8; 1134:1, 3, 15, 23; 1135:13, 22-23; 1137:4, 23; 1138:15; 1139:10, 18; 1140:8; 1141:17, 21; 1142:12; 1143:12; 1146:17, 19-20, 24; 1149:18, 20; 1150:15; 1152:20; 1155:5; 1156:4; 1159:5; 1160:25; 1164:21  
**School** [191] - 976:6, 15, 19; 978:10, 21; 979:14; 982:5; 983:22; 989:16; 990:11; 991:20; 996:15, 20, 22; 998:16, 18, 20;

1000:9, 14; 1005:23; 1006:11; 1009:19, 24; 1011:13; 1012:9, 16; 1013:1; 1019:13; 1023:5; 1024:17, 24; 1025:10; 1026:24; 1027:5, 10, 12, 15, 19, 25; 1028:20; 1029:17; 1030:3, 5, 21; 1033:5, 8; 1034:8, 10, 14, 17; 1036:2; 1037:12, 15, 17; 1038:19; 1039:1, 9, 16; 1040:14; 1041:9; 1043:22; 1044:2, 7; 1045:9; 1048:23; 1056:13; 1059:17; 1060:3, 7; 1061:19; 1062:12, 16; 1064:23; 1065:21; 1068:12; 1069:8; 1070:1, 5; 1071:1, 22, 25; 1072:23; 1073:11, 19-20; 1075:1, 7, 11, 14, 17; 1078:23; 1080:11, 24; 1081:22; 1084:5, 8, 10; 1088:1, 14, 16; 1090:15, 18-19; 1092:23; 1093:19; 1094:1; 1095:21, 23; 1096:4; 1102:9; 1103:5; 1107:5, 11, 24; 1108:5; 1109:20; 1111:13, 25; 1112:1, 8; 1113:5, 12, 19, 24; 1116:8; 1124:18; 1125:3, 8; 1127:8, 15, 18; 1128:14; 1129:1, 14, 25; 1130:22; 1133:1, 9, 11, 13, 16; 1134:2, 6, 14, 20; 1135:1, 6, 12; 1136:4, 7; 1137:6; 1140:2, 20; 1141:11; 1143:19, 23; 1144:2, 25; 1149:23; 1151:9, 24; 1152:16; 1154:22, 25; 1155:9-14; 1156:22; 1157:1; 1158:2, 23, 25; 1159:3; 1161:6; 1162:22; 1163:5  
**school's** [6] - 997:8; 1031:14; 1033:12, 18; 1072:5; 1107:19  
**School's** [3] - 1088:3; 1132:25; 1141:6  
**school-level** [1] - 1123:14  
**Schools** [2] - 1060:25;

1136:11  
**schools** [194] - 986:2; 987:19; 990:4, 8, 16, 18; 992:1; 997:1; 1001:24; 1011:22; 1013:22; 1014:6; 1015:11, 19, 22, 24; 1024:6, 18; 1028:7; 1030:20; 1033:21; 1034:10, 13, 15, 18; 1036:23, 25; 1037:3, 7, 19; 1038:8, 11, 14, 24; 1039:3, 11, 13-14; 1040:10; 1042:12; 1052:13, 20; 1054:12; 1055:1, 7-8; 1058:15, 23, 25; 1059:1, 4, 23; 1060:9, 21; 1061:3, 14, 17; 1062:14, 17, 20, 25; 1063:2; 1064:21, 24; 1065:2; 1067:1; 1068:10, 19, 22; 1069:2, 5, 8, 10, 19, 23; 1070:4, 7, 9, 11, 13, 16-17; 1071:4, 9, 12, 14, 20; 1072:9; 1073:2, 9; 1080:19; 1085:20; 1088:5, 11, 13, 18-19; 1089:11, 14-15; 1090:17; 1101:19; 1102:2, 11, 14, 16; 1104:15; 1105:2; 1107:6; 1108:11, 15, 23, 25; 1109:1; 1110:10; 1112:6, 25; 1113:6, 10, 14, 20; 1114:1, 6; 1116:8, 18, 21; 1117:23; 1123:18, 25; 1124:15, 23; 1125:2, 9, 15, 20; 1126:1, 10, 20, 23; 1127:5, 25; 1129:2, 14; 1130:5; 1133:21; 1135:17; 1137:12, 16, 24; 1138:1, 5; 1140:2, 4; 1142:23; 1143:2, 5, 7, 10-11, 15; 1144:8, 10, 12, 16; 1145:12, 15; 1146:3, 8, 25; 1147:2, 5, 7, 12; 1148:14; 1151:14; 1153:7  
**schools'** [2] - 1051:24; 1088:4  
**science** [5] - 1052:2; 1060:15; 1062:18; 1111:23  
**Score** [1] - 1000:10  
**score** [59] - 991:20;



997:8; 1031:24;  
1033:8, 11; 1037:12,  
15-16; 1038:23;  
1039:18, 21;  
1042:22, 24; 1043:1,  
11-12; 1045:10;  
1050:15; 1051:13,  
17; 1053:22;  
1054:17; 1055:21;  
1056:16, 20, 22;  
1058:12; 1060:6;  
1071:4; 1075:5, 9,  
13, 16, 19; 1100:9;  
1102:5; 1111:8;  
1112:9; 1116:9, 20;  
1117:4, 15, 17, 19,  
22; 1118:1; 1119:3,  
5, 15, 20, 25;  
1120:10; 1128:24;  
1131:9; 1146:6, 18  
**scored** [3] - 1071:8;  
1113:19, 24  
**scores** [71] - 991:22;  
993:4, 6; 996:20, 23;  
1005:14; 1018:6, 10;  
1019:7; 1023:6, 10;  
1031:1, 24-25;  
1037:23; 1042:10;  
1043:11; 1050:22;  
1051:1, 3-4, 15,  
19-21, 24; 1055:22;  
1056:6, 9; 1058:1;  
1060:18; 1068:7;  
1070:11, 16, 18;  
1071:19; 1074:17,  
20, 23; 1076:20;  
1078:9, 14, 18, 22;  
1079:19; 1084:19;  
1085:1; 1091:2, 5,  
10; 1094:5; 1097:5,  
8; 1109:13; 1110:13;  
1111:20; 1119:8;  
1123:9; 1126:11;  
1145:24; 1146:3, 7;  
1147:2  
**Scores** [1] - 996:15  
**scoring** [7] - 991:24;  
1033:25; 1046:16;  
1047:10, 17, 22;  
1048:6  
**se** [1] - 1156:21  
**second** [15] - 1026:16;  
1037:10; 1043:4;  
1047:9; 1055:10;  
1071:7, 11; 1075:24;  
1107:21; 1115:3;  
1160:3, 6, 15  
**secondary** [8] -  
983:17; 1017:4;  
1028:7; 1037:7;  
1038:10; 1039:12;  
1059:23; 1063:2  
**Secretary** [1] - 1020:9  
**section** [12] - 1002:9;  
1017:9, 17; 1044:18,  
22; 1049:5; 1067:19;  
1070:12; 1079:20;  
1131:12; 1136:15,  
25  
**Section** [2] - 1158:22,  
24  
**see** [38] - 984:3; 986:3;  
988:16; 990:20;  
992:11, 13; 994:6,  
18; 999:19; 1017:11;  
1023:25; 1028:15;  
1030:24; 1036:8;  
1039:5; 1043:15;  
1046:19; 1047:11;  
1060:24; 1065:7;  
1074:24; 1079:8;  
1082:25; 1087:5;  
1097:2; 1104:18;  
1107:19; 1109:6, 22;  
1121:11; 1125:21;  
1126:3; 1129:16;  
1130:19; 1131:8;  
1136:12; 1139:24;  
1164:5  
**seeing** [2] - 1051:11;  
1065:13  
**seem** [1] - 1015:24  
**sees** [1] - 994:12  
**segregation** [1] -  
1015:25  
**select** [3] - 1101:23;  
1102:15, 17  
**selected** [2] - 1069:12;  
1145:24  
**selecting** [1] -  
1058:25  
**self** [3] - 1085:15;  
1102:15, 17  
**self-reporting** [1] -  
1085:15  
**self-select** [2] -  
1102:15, 17  
**semester** [1] - 983:8  
**semesters** [1] -  
981:18  
**Senate** [2] - 1020:4  
**senate** [1] - 998:22  
**Senator** [4] - 998:23;  
1004:8; 1020:3;  
1022:1  
**send** [6] - 1082:14;  
1159:5; 1161:11;  
1162:8, 11  
**senders** [1] - 1156:12  
**Senior** [41] - 1024:17;  
1027:25; 1036:3;  
1038:19; 1039:1;  
1064:23; 1065:21;  
1072:23; 1073:11,  
20; 1074:25; 1075:7,  
11, 16; 1078:23;  
1084:4, 10; 1088:15;  
1090:15, 17;  
1095:23; 1111:13;  
1112:8; 1113:5, 24;  
1127:15, 18;  
1132:24; 1133:9, 11,  
13; 1134:6, 13, 20;  
1135:2, 6, 12;  
1136:3, 7; 1143:18,  
23  
**sense** [5] - 1023:19;  
1044:13; 1057:21;  
1104:25; 1130:1  
**sent** [2] - 1085:13;  
1160:4  
**sentence** [5] -  
1107:20; 1147:25;  
1152:22, 24; 1153:2  
**sentences** [2] - 980:16  
**separate** [2] -  
1056:17; 1069:22  
**series** [1] - 989:18  
**serve** [3] - 1083:18;  
1117:24; 1135:17  
**served** [2] - 1007:13,  
22  
**Service** [2] - 976:23;  
1001:14  
**SERVICE** [1] -  
1166:15  
**services** [1] - 1086:10  
**serving** [2] - 1083:2,  
17  
**set** [21] - 985:25;  
989:22; 1016:12;  
1025:10; 1027:22;  
1028:1; 1039:8;  
1055:1; 1062:18, 25;  
1063:1; 1070:9;  
1096:25; 1108:21;  
1118:8; 1122:2;  
1139:25; 1142:25;  
1151:14; 1163:20  
**sets** [12] - 986:1;  
991:14, 18; 1001:19;  
1016:4, 15, 18;  
1025:9; 1036:16  
**several** [2] - 993:15;  
1156:2  
**severed** [1] - 1007:17  
**shade** [1] - 1047:24  
**shaded** [1] - 1047:23  
**shading** [1] - 1047:3  
**shall** [1] - 1159:13  
**Shanker** [1] - 1148:9  
**share** [1] - 987:24  
**shared** [4] - 1012:20;  
1020:3, 8; 1068:11  
**shed** [1] - 1024:21  
**shook** [1] - 1086:17  
**short** [1] - 1044:18  
**shorter** [1] - 1163:15  
**shortly** [1] - 978:15  
**show** [7] - 1024:21;  
1060:3; 1070:19;  
1071:24; 1072:3;  
1074:13; 1145:23  
**showed** [7] - 1039:17,  
20, 22, 24; 1040:1;  
1094:5; 1102:21  
**showing** [1] - 1142:4  
**shown** [2] - 1070:20;  
1096:12  
**shows** [4] - 1071:17;  
1073:4; 1090:17;  
1116:18  
**side** [1] - 995:11  
**sides** [1] - 978:7  
**significant** [2] -  
1046:24; 1129:22  
**significantly** [3] -  
1074:2, 5, 8  
**similar** [22] - 1008:21;  
1049:23; 1069:24;  
1070:4, 13; 1081:10;  
1088:5, 14, 16, 18;  
1092:3; 1106:14;  
1122:22; 1123:1;  
1140:4; 1143:2, 5,  
15; 1144:1; 1152:13;  
1160:18  
**similarities** [3] -  
1008:18; 1009:1;  
1106:23  
**similarly** [1] - 1161:6  
**simple** [1] - 1032:17  
**simply** [4] - 1024:19;  
1044:9; 1156:9, 19  
**single** [1] - 1145:11  
**Sinking** [1] - 976:25  
**site** [1] - 1124:5  
**sitting** [4] - 1012:3;  
1095:4; 1121:25;  
1138:20  
**situations** [1] -  
1160:18  
**six** [17] - 985:8;  
1041:21, 25;  
1042:17; 1046:5;  
1051:11, 13; 1052:7;  
1057:24; 1065:8;  
1072:20; 1118:7;  
1120:13; 1122:1, 5,  
8  
**six-year** [2] - 1041:21,  
25  
**size** [10] - 992:3;  
1056:2; 1058:20;  
1124:10; 1125:21,  
24; 1126:9, 21;  
1127:2, 4  
**sizes** [2] - 1054:1;  
1124:13  
**skip** [1] - 1057:12  
**slight** [7] - 978:5;  
1039:17, 22, 24;  
1040:2, 5; 1073:22  
**slightly** [9] - 1071:2;  
1109:21; 1110:6;  
1111:2; 1129:24;  
1152:23  
**slope** [2] - 1119:13  
**small** [13] - 998:6;  
1097:14, 18; 1124:9,  
12; 1125:20, 25;  
1126:5, 13, 16;  
1127:8, 10, 13  
**smallest** [1] - 1126:20  
**social** [3] - 1035:9, 13;  
1106:13  
**socially** [1] - 1104:24  
**sociology** [1] - 985:10  
**solely** [1] - 1030:15  
**solicitation** [1] -  
1158:15  
**solicited** [1] - 1160:20  
**solve** [1] - 1054:15  
**someone** [3] -  
1086:24; 1087:9;  
1149:7  
**sometime** [1] -  
1076:22  
**sometimes** [3] -  
995:23; 1015:3;  
1106:9  
**somewhat** [3] -  
1009:12; 1035:16;  
1108:18  
**somewhere** [3] -  
995:15; 999:11;  
1109:21  
**soon** [1] - 1131:24  
**sorry** [11] - 983:23;  
1007:20; 1056:20;  
1069:21; 1077:2;  
1110:17; 1111:18;  
1125:7; 1128:16;  
1129:9, 20  
**sort** [6] - 982:20;  
984:24; 1121:22;  
1160:21; 1161:4;  
1163:14  
**sorted** [1] - 1068:22  
**sorts** [1] - 992:21  
**sought** [1] - 990:14  
**sound** [1] - 1144:25  
**source** [2] - 1085:4, 9  
**space** [1] - 998:7  
**spaces** [1] - 1104:24  
**Spanish** [6] - 1160:4;  
1161:3, 15-16, 18  
**speaking** [1] -  
1097:14  
**special** [12] - 982:24;  
987:6; 991:14;  
1046:4; 1068:25;  
1073:7; 1078:12;  
1081:12; 1109:1;  
1118:20; 1142:15

**speciality** [2] - 984:9, 11

**specialization** [4] - 984:15, 18; 986:4; 1008:12

**specializations** [1] - 981:9

**specific** [16] - 983:15; 991:18; 1004:2; 1012:25; 1024:16; 1056:12; 1078:19; 1099:23; 1100:2, 4; 1102:24; 1103:5; 1127:22; 1138:25; 1139:17

**specifically** [24] - 981:14; 988:6; 990:11; 996:21; 997:4; 1004:20; 1005:3, 9; 1011:12; 1014:3; 1015:10; 1016:5; 1034:16; 1076:15, 23; 1078:6; 1081:6; 1089:15; 1094:17; 1105:24; 1120:9; 1128:21; 1156:4, 17

**specificity** [1] - 1162:17

**specifics** [2] - 1009:12; 1139:21

**speculation** [1] - 1067:12

**spell** [1] - 979:22

**spending** [1] - 993:6

**spoken** [6] - 998:21; 1081:16, 20; 1134:9; 1138:15

**SPP** [111] - 1011:12, 21; 1012:20; 1016:5, 10; 1017:14; 1018:6, 10, 25; 1019:7, 13, 24; 1020:10, 13, 21; 1021:2, 9; 1022:25; 1024:11; 1030:25; 1033:17; 1036:18; 1037:3, 15-16; 1038:23; 1039:18; 1040:21; 1045:22; 1046:10; 1048:19; 1050:15; 1051:13, 17-18, 20-21, 24; 1053:22; 1054:17; 1055:1, 20, 23; 1056:9, 16, 20-21; 1057:17; 1058:11; 1060:6; 1061:1; 1062:14; 1063:4; 1068:16, 20; 1070:3, 11-12; 1072:19; 1073:4; 1074:10, 17, 20, 23; 1075:5, 9, 13; 1076:19; 1078:9;

1082:24; 1086:4; 1090:12; 1091:10; 1107:3; 1111:21; 1112:9; 1113:11, 16; 1116:9, 12, 20; 1117:4, 10, 15-17; 1119:3, 5, 8, 15, 20, 25; 1120:10; 1123:23; 1124:5, 24; 1140:24; 1141:23; 1146:6, 14, 18; 1147:8, 17; 1148:6; 1149:7; 1153:7

**spread** [7] - 1050:21; 1051:1, 4, 8; 1055:21; 1145:24

**Spring** [1] - 976:25

**SPSS** [1] - 1036:22

**Stacey** [21] - 976:17; 977:4-6; 978:10; 1023:16; 1024:9; 1026:19; 1028:25; 1076:3, 16; 1077:6, 14; 1079:4, 6; 1081:16; 1153:23; 1154:18; 1156:4; 1159:19; 1160:11

**STACEY** [37] - 978:12; 979:14, 20; 984:2; 1005:22; 1006:6; 1024:10; 1026:21; 1029:3, 14; 1038:17; 1041:7; 1045:14; 1048:25; 1061:25; 1062:2; 1064:1; 1067:16; 1075:21; 1080:7; 1112:15; 1145:2; 1147:22; 1150:24; 1151:18; 1153:13, 25; 1154:19; 1155:3, 16; 1158:12; 1159:20; 1160:2; 1162:5; 1164:17

**stakeholder** [2] - 1147:17; 1149:7

**stakeholders** [1] - 1149:10

**standard** [2] - 1032:19; 1152:10

**standardized** [2] - 1005:12

**standards** [1] - 1025:1

**standpoint** [1] - 1156:7

**start** [6] - 978:5; 988:14; 1064:9; 1132:3; 1148:2; 1154:11

**started** [6] - 1013:9; 1041:18; 1065:14; 1098:8; 1132:2, 8

**starting** [2] - 1017:9, 17

**starts** [5] - 1107:20; 1109:6; 1131:25; 1132:11, 13

**state** [67] - 979:22; 987:20; 988:2; 990:13; 1001:17; 1004:19; 1005:10, 12, 19, 21; 1007:11; 1008:24; 1009:10; 1012:7; 1020:16; 1023:9; 1031:5; 1033:7; 1037:1; 1038:9, 11, 14; 1040:25; 1043:23; 1044:4; 1046:17; 1047:10, 18-19, 23; 1048:6, 13, 23; 1058:11; 1060:21; 1061:14, 17; 1062:21; 1067:25; 1068:6; 1088:23; 1089:2; 1093:20; 1095:10, 21, 24; 1096:2, 6-7, 19; 1106:3; 1107:14; 1114:6; 1116:22; 1117:23; 1124:11; 1126:13, 23; 1127:25; 1136:23; 1146:18; 1148:13; 1149:21; 1158:21

**State** [23] - 980:4, 9; 986:11; 988:11, 13, 17, 24; 989:8, 16; 991:10; 992:14; 993:17; 995:14; 999:2; 1006:17; 1008:5; 1011:1; 1012:9, 16, 25; 1023:5; 1025:17; 1108:4

**state's** [1] - 1009:15

**state-sanctioned** [1] - 1068:6

**statement** [9] - 1040:19; 1062:4; 1125:19; 1129:18-20; 1137:20; 1141:9

**statements** [3] - 1096:22; 1107:18; 1136:9

**states** [4] - 987:16; 1009:2, 17; 1063:11

**States** [3] - 1101:2; 1134:21; 1135:9

**statewide** [1] - 1048:21

**statistical** [19] - 985:23; 1019:5; 1030:22; 1034:20; 1035:2, 18; 1036:21; 1050:3; 1055:11; 1084:22; 1085:6; 1091:4; 1092:16, 19; 1095:3, 8; 1103:22; 1130:1

**statistically** [6] - 1046:24; 1074:1, 4, 7; 1109:10; 1152:21

**statistics** [1] - 1016:24

**status** [1] - 1033:24

**stay** [1] - 1043:8

**steal** [1] - 1029:10

**STEM** [1] - 989:11

**stenographer** [1] - 978:23

**step** [2] - 1158:14; 1163:17

**Stephen** [1] - 1014:15

**still** [7] - 988:20; 995:8; 1059:20; 1060:19; 1061:15; 1064:24; 1074:5

**stop** [2] - 1031:18; 1109:12

**straight** [1] - 1152:12

**strategic** [4] - 989:17, 22; 1012:19, 24

**strategies** [2] - 1012:22; 1054:11

**strategy** [1] - 1148:24

**Street** [3] - 976:7, 17; 1159:10

**strength** [3] - 1023:8; 1046:13, 20

**stretch** [1] - 1097:19

**strike** [2] - 1080:8; 1089:4

**strong** [2] - 997:6; 1047:25

**stronger** [2] - 1047:3, 7

**struggling** [1] - 1083:21

**student** [125] - 986:19; 987:25; 991:5, 8; 997:3; 1000:19, 23; 1001:24; 1008:16; 1019:6; 1030:23; 1031:1; 1034:2; 1045:12, 24; 1046:5, 8, 10; 1049:9, 11, 13; 1050:5, 10, 12; 1051:11, 13, 15, 23; 1052:7, 14, 17, 19-20, 25; 1053:1, 5, 21, 25; 1054:3, 5, 7, 10, 12, 18, 22; 1055:3; 1056:1; 1057:24; 1058:2, 18-19, 21; 1060:2; 1064:16; 1068:8, 17, 20; 1069:24; 1070:4, 6, 12-13; 1071:15, 19; 1072:4, 20; 1074:15; 1078:10, 16; 1081:9; 1082:25; 1083:9; 1084:2; 1086:11, 14; 1088:5; 1093:15; 1096:19; 1097:21; 1100:2; 1103:3; 1107:10; 1109:10; 1115:1, 10, 15; 1117:3, 5, 16, 21; 1118:5, 8; 1119:24; 1120:1; 1122:6, 12; 1123:6, 13; 1125:24; 1126:22, 24; 1127:12; 1128:6; 1131:21, 24; 1133:7, 20; 1140:3, 15; 1141:8; 1145:11, 25; 1146:4, 9-10, 14-16; 1147:4; 1151:10

**students** [120] - 986:2; 992:24; 993:19; 994:2; 996:25; 997:5, 7; 1000:11; 1014:5; 1015:25; 1022:17; 1031:21; 1032:12, 18; 1033:25; 1041:16; 1042:16, 22; 1043:1, 7, 24; 1044:1, 4; 1046:2-5, 15-16, 22; 1047:12, 16; 1048:8, 11; 1052:21; 1053:7; 1058:24; 1064:15; 1066:4, 6, 14; 1068:8, 11, 23-25; 1071:21; 1073:1, 5, 8, 10, 12, 14, 18-19; 1074:17, 19, 22, 25; 1075:4, 8, 12, 15, 20; 1081:12; 1082:4, 17-18; 1084:11; 1086:15; 1091:10; 1093:5, 19, 22; 1094:2, 6; 1095:20, 22; 1096:4; 1097:4, 8, 10, 15; 1099:11, 17, 24-25; 1100:3, 14; 1101:10, 12, 23; 1102:15, 21; 1116:6, 20; 1118:12, 14, 16, 20, 22; 1119:15; 1122:1, 8, 10; 1124:11; 1127:6; 1128:3; 1130:8, 15; 1133:12; 1134:20, 25; 1135:20; 1137:6; 1142:5

**studied** [5] - 990:9, 18; 1011:10, 15; 1013:22

**studies** [2] - 1143:3;

- 1155:5  
**study** [3] - 990:16;  
 1022:18; 1066:11  
**studying** [1] - 1106:3  
**stuff** [1] - 1163:7  
**subfactors** [1] -  
 1053:24  
**subgroup** [1] - 1141:7  
**subject** [5] - 982:15;  
 984:6; 1108:14, 23;  
 1109:2  
**subjects** [1] - 983:16  
**submission** [1] -  
 1160:16  
**submit** [7] - 989:5;  
 994:10; 999:23;  
 1000:12; 1002:12;  
 1158:20; 1161:5  
**submitted** [4] - 995:1;  
 1000:3, 5; 1159:12  
**submitting** [1] -  
 1159:14  
**Subparagraph** [2] -  
 1158:23  
**substantial** [1] -  
 1083:23  
**substantially** [2] -  
 1009:4; 1089:10  
**substantiate** [1] -  
 1157:20  
**suffice** [1] - 1162:10  
**suggest** [2] - 1020:20;  
 1075:18  
**suggests** [1] -  
 1137:12  
**Suite** [1] - 976:18  
**summary** [2] -  
 1104:10; 1107:1  
**superintendency** [1] -  
 984:17  
**superintendent** [1] -  
 989:20  
**superintendents** [7] -  
 990:25; 996:2;  
 1021:4, 6-7, 14  
**supplement** [1] -  
 1016:11  
**supplied** [1] - 1156:3  
**supply** [3] - 1004:21;  
 1005:4  
**support** [2] - 1054:7;  
 1162:18  
**supporters** [1] -  
 1160:25  
**supports** [1] - 1105:19  
**supposition** [1] -  
 1083:6  
**surprises** [1] - 1164:2  
**surprising** [1] -  
 1138:3  
**surprisingly** [1] -  
 1088:16  
**survey** [2] - 1013:8;  
 1013:10  
**Susan** [2] - 976:24;  
 1166:11  
**sustain** [2] - 1063:22;  
 1067:13  
**sustained** [2] -  
 1041:6; 1061:24  
**sworn** [2] - 979:17, 19  
**System** [1] - 1032:25  
**system** [41] - 1001:17;  
 1004:23; 1005:10,  
 15; 1008:16; 1009:3,  
 9, 16, 20, 24-25;  
 1011:12, 14; 1016:5;  
 1017:14; 1018:25;  
 1019:14, 25;  
 1020:10, 13;  
 1022:25; 1023:3, 21,  
 24-25; 1024:3-5;  
 1025:13; 1080:5;  
 1086:4; 1108:15, 21;  
 1117:10; 1123:11;  
 1128:14; 1136:17,  
 24; 1137:4  
**Systems** [1] - 1136:12  
**systems** [6] - 986:7;  
 987:2, 16, 23;  
 1009:1; 1032:7
- ## T
- Tab** [3] - 982:8;  
 1028:13; 1072:11  
**table** [17] - 1045:18,  
 21; 1050:16;  
 1059:16; 1071:6;  
 1072:14, 18;  
 1090:25; 1099:4, 10;  
 1124:16; 1125:6;  
 1129:6; 1141:20;  
 1142:18  
**Table** [52] - 1036:10,  
 16; 1037:5; 1038:6,  
 18; 1039:6, 15-16;  
 1043:16; 1045:16;  
 1049:16, 21;  
 1057:13; 1059:5, 19;  
 1061:4, 6, 18, 21;  
 1069:6, 17; 1070:7,  
 20; 1093:24;  
 1096:12; 1097:1, 11;  
 1103:13, 16-17;  
 1111:19; 1123:19;  
 1124:1, 17; 1125:6;  
 1129:8; 1139:23;  
 1140:19; 1144:9-11,  
 16; 1145:19;  
 1146:21, 23; 1152:4;  
 1153:5  
**tables** [11] - 1036:8,  
 13-16; 1058:6;  
 1059:10; 1091:9, 11;  
 1152:25; 1153:1  
**Tables** [6] - 1040:13;  
 1058:13; 1091:6;  
 1111:17; 1123:15;  
 1152:2  
**talks** [2] - 1104:24;  
 1106:12  
**tangentially** [1] -  
 1029:19  
**target** [1] - 995:25  
**targeted** [2] - 982:18;  
 996:10  
**targets** [1] - 1138:25  
**taught** [11] - 981:17;  
 983:11, 18-19, 21;  
 992:14, 993:11, 14  
**Taylor** [1] - 983:22  
**teach** [7] - 980:19;  
 992:22; 993:19, 21,  
 25; 1003:10; 1017:3  
**teacher** [8] - 1004:20,  
 22; 1007:7, 17;  
 1035:20; 1105:7;  
 1106:6  
**teachers** [5] - 982:25;  
 986:2; 996:2;  
 1005:3; 1029:24  
**Teaching** [1] - 993:10  
**teaching** [6] - 981:11;  
 983:12; 992:11, 13;  
 1054:13  
**team** [1] - 1013:25  
**technical** [1] -  
 1013:18  
**technically** [3] - 984:8;  
 1129:24; 1156:15  
**template** [1] - 1082:16  
**ten** [1] - 1046:10  
**tend** [3] - 1067:6;  
 1126:21, 23  
**tender** [1] - 1005:23  
**tends** [2] - 1105:16;  
 1140:6  
**term** [6] - 1031:3;  
 1033:4; 1100:16;  
 1101:17; 1108:2;  
 1153:4  
**terms** [74] - 987:1, 24;  
 1001:23; 1007:2, 20;  
 1009:7; 1010:24;  
 1011:7; 1012:23;  
 1013:3, 9; 1018:5;  
 1034:7; 1053:7, 17;  
 1059:9, 19; 1060:18;  
 1061:18; 1063:18;  
 1064:6; 1076:10, 19;  
 1078:4; 1080:10;  
 1083:3, 6; 1084:13,  
 17; 1085:23;  
 1086:14; 1088:6, 11;  
 1090:23; 1094:7;  
 1102:3; 1103:4, 12;  
 1104:1; 1105:9, 13;  
 1110:2; 1112:4, 9;  
 1114:7, 12; 1115:6,  
 9; 1117:7; 1118:24;  
 1119:14; 1120:3, 21;  
 1121:4, 7; 1122:19,  
 21; 1123:15;  
 1124:14; 1126:10,  
 16, 21; 1127:12;  
 1128:5; 1130:6;  
 1132:24; 1140:18;  
 1142:13; 1143:16;  
 1144:13; 1146:21;  
 1147:13; 1156:16  
**test** [12] - 1005:13;  
 1031:24; 1032:21;  
 1046:17; 1047:23;  
 1048:6, 13; 1097:7;  
 1102:4; 1128:24;  
 1131:9  
**tested** [5] - 1130:7,  
 15; 1142:11;  
 1151:16  
**testified** [23] - 999:22;  
 1004:13, 20;  
 1006:15; 1007:6;  
 1008:1, 11; 1011:8,  
 10; 1013:21; 1016:3;  
 1022:21, 24; 1023:2;  
 1027:2; 1033:2;  
 1131:11; 1134:7;  
 1135:20; 1152:2;  
 1155:24; 1156:13;  
 1157:3  
**testify** [6] - 1010:7;  
 1012:8; 1063:24;  
 1104:3; 1149:25;  
 1150:20  
**testifying** [6] - 1010:3;  
 1023:20, 23;  
 1024:11; 1029:13;  
 1150:10  
**testimony** [16] -  
 1017:21; 1026:1, 14;  
 1053:16; 1081:17;  
 1086:24; 1089:24;  
 1109:15; 1128:19;  
 1131:17, 19;  
 1133:18; 1154:6;  
 1157:4, 14, 19  
**testing** [7] - 987:3;  
 1130:13; 1141:15,  
 19, 24-25; 1142:3  
**tests** [9] - 991:25;  
 1005:12; 1047:10,  
 18; 1089:3; 1093:20;  
 1095:22, 24; 1096:7  
**Texas** [25] - 981:8, 20;  
 983:10, 14; 987:2,  
 11; 988:10; 993:13;  
 999:17; 1003:25;  
 1004:18; 1005:3;  
 1007:3; 1008:13, 16;  
 1057:11; 1063:10;  
 1064:11; 1065:4;  
 1066:12; 1088:24;  
 1089:7; 1136:20, 24;  
 1137:24  
**themselves** [3] -  
 1085:20; 1156:15;  
 1157:21  
**theoretically** [1] -  
 1110:19  
**thereafter** [1] - 1135:1  
**therefore** [1] - 1156:6  
**thinking** [1] - 1069:22  
**third** [3] - 1013:7;  
 1109:4, 6  
**Third** [2] - 1109:8;  
 1152:20  
**thorough** [1] -  
 1024:12  
**three** [13] - 981:7, 11;  
 983:21, 24; 988:17;  
 1000:11; 1003:2;  
 1007:7; 1034:2;  
 1040:1; 1062:23;  
 1098:2; 1115:1  
**thrilled** [1] - 1082:13  
**throughout** [4] -  
 1107:4; 1148:14;  
 1164:10  
**thunder** [1] - 1029:10  
**ticking** [1] - 1131:25  
**tied** [1] - 1032:4  
**ties** [1] - 1035:10  
**tightly** [2] - 1050:23  
**TIME** [1] - 976:4  
**timeframe** [2] -  
 1041:25; 1044:14  
**title** [3] - 998:1;  
 1049:25; 1098:18  
**titles** [1] - 980:9  
**today** [14] - 978:3;  
 1011:4; 1012:4;  
 1024:23; 1025:5;  
 1028:17; 1029:5;  
 1081:23; 1095:4;  
 1121:25; 1138:17,  
 20; 1150:1; 1161:23  
**together** [8] - 981:25;  
 1001:20; 1050:14,  
 24; 1051:11;  
 1077:14; 1142:1;  
 1161:4  
**took** [2] - 1037:1;  
 1099:19  
**tool** [1] - 1056:14  
**top** [11] - 1031:13;  
 1036:8; 1049:8;  
 1070:22; 1071:2, 5;  
 1096:12; 1097:17;  
 1129:11; 1151:11  
**Topics** [1] - 992:19  
**total** [5] - 1056:18, 20;  
 1097:15; 1141:7;

1157:23  
**totality** [1] - 1150:11  
**toward** [1] - 1059:21  
**towards** [2] - 996:10; 1071:1  
**track** [1] - 1083:19  
**trained** [1] - 985:20  
**transcript** [4] - 1161:22; 1162:14; 1166:7  
**transcripts** [1] - 1161:21  
**transfer** [1] - 1134:20  
**transferring** [1] - 1134:15  
**translate** [1] - 1161:2  
**translation** [1] - 1161:3  
**transmit** [1] - 1162:7  
**tremendous** [1] - 1025:20  
**trial** [2] - 1004:19; 1005:8  
**tried** [2] - 979:7; 1114:22  
**tries** [1] - 1051:2  
**trip** [1] - 980:8  
**true** [7] - 1009:17; 1017:25; 1047:21; 1067:5; 1095:2; 1144:3; 1148:15  
**truth** [1] - 1157:18  
**try** [10] - 986:16; 1003:10; 1026:5; 1053:3, 5; 1062:3; 1078:14; 1087:2; 1115:13; 1164:4  
**trying** [16] - 987:25; 1050:19; 1052:12; 1055:19, 21; 1058:17; 1061:25; 1076:18; 1086:25; 1087:10; 1098:8; 1110:21; 1111:4; 1119:23; 1127:3; 1145:22  
**Tuesday** [2] - 976:4; 978:3  
**Turman** [1] - 1134:5  
**turn** [21] - 982:8; 988:3; 1002:3; 1004:10; 1028:11; 1030:5; 1031:11; 1040:18; 1044:15; 1049:1; 1053:13; 1067:17; 1072:11; 1103:25; 1111:17; 1125:17; 1128:18; 1139:22; 1145:19; 1151:24; 1152:15  
**Turnaround** [1] - 1001:11  
**turnaround** [2] -

1001:17; 1002:2  
**turns** [1] - 1132:11  
**two** [33] - 981:18; 986:4; 996:8; 1003:3; 1008:22; 1019:2; 1038:21; 1042:12, 14; 1046:14, 21, 23; 1049:20; 1050:9, 16; 1053:15; 1058:7; 1073:9; 1077:18; 1086:17; 1094:20; 1098:2; 1115:24; 1116:3; 1128:22, 25; 1129:13; 1138:23; 1148:21; 1149:1, 9  
**type** [6] - 986:18; 987:18; 997:11; 1057:4; 1101:24; 1123:1  
**typed** [1] - 1141:12  
**types** [10] - 980:24; 987:22; 989:12; 991:17; 992:24; 996:8; 1005:1; 1056:2; 1084:11; 1130:21  
**typical** [3] - 1065:1; 1081:15; 1083:9  
**typically** [8] - 994:16; 1065:3; 1083:18; 1087:23; 1089:2; 1101:20; 1135:21; 1138:2  
**U.S.** [10] - 1009:9, 14; 18; 1010:8; 1016:13; 17; 1024:4; 1035:1; 1159:6; 1162:11  
**UCEA** [1] - 997:16  
**ultimately** [1] - 991:4  
**unable** [1] - 1131:1  
**unadjusted** [15] - 1031:14, 17; 1032:8; 1033:4, 6, 9; 1034:11; 1036:7; 1057:18; 1071:25; 1078:17; 1088:6, 10; 1091:2; 1110:14  
**unavailable** [1] - 1025:15  
**unbiased** [1] - 994:21  
**under** [22] - 988:6; 993:10; 994:6; 1005:5; 1014:14; 1016:23; 1017:21; 1018:3; 1024:2, 7; 1043:16; 1044:19; 1048:7; 1062:10; 1099:8, 21; 1130:7;

## U

1136:10; 1143:8; 1152:9; 1162:24  
**undergone** [1] - 995:5  
**undergrad** [1] - 983:20  
**undergraduate** [3] - 981:5, 8, 23  
**underlying** [2] - 1055:22; 1096:22  
**underperform** [2] - 1089:2; 1118:2  
**underperforming** [3] - 989:10; 1041:15; 1043:7  
**understood** [2] - 1017:20; 1063:13  
**unfairness** [1] - 1132:23  
**unfortunately** [1] - 1080:4  
**Unit** [3] - 1001:15; 1013:16; 1020:19  
**United** [3] - 1101:2; 1134:21; 1135:9  
**universities** [2] - 988:8; 989:9  
**university** [1] - 1025:18  
**University** [13] - 980:4, 10, 14; 981:8, 20; 988:10, 17, 22; 990:21; 993:13; 997:15; 1004:25  
**unknown** [2] - 1093:14; 1094:25  
**unless** [5] - 979:11; 1103:1; 1154:24; 1160:13; 1164:25  
**unquote** [1] - 1107:7  
**unsure** [1] - 1085:12  
**up** [17] - 979:17; 1015:3; 1022:17; 1040:7; 1047:19; 1057:1; 1066:23; 1068:5; 1080:5; 1084:23; 1090:7; 1102:21; 1117:18; 1119:19; 1124:8; 1137:25  
**uploaded** [1] - 1036:20  
**urban** [4] - 982:24; 985:11; 1035:3  
**useful** [1] - 1084:25  
**uses** [2] - 1058:11; 1122:23  
**Utah** [1] - 1137:16  
**utilized** [2] - 1103:15; 1137:20

## V

**vague** [1] - 1139:20  
**Valley** [1] - 976:14  
**Value** [1] - 1032:24  
**value** [4] - 1025:20; 1047:8; 1068:1; 1121:5  
**value-added** [1] - 1068:1  
**values** [1] - 1120:21  
**variable** [3] - 1055:19; 1116:5  
**variables** [14] - 1046:14, 21; 1049:20; 1050:9; 1051:5; 1055:25; 1056:9, 11; 1115:24; 1116:3, 24; 1120:13; 1121:6  
**variation** [18] - 1050:19, 21, 25; 1051:1, 4, 12, 15, 18, 20; 1052:6, 10; 1055:19; 1056:6; 1145:23; 1146:10, 22; 1147:1  
**varies** [1] - 1018:1  
**variety** [9] - 981:2; 982:22; 984:14; 985:11; 992:15; 995:16; 996:7; 1053:9; 1056:15  
**various** [13] - 980:24; 985:24; 987:3; 1003:25; 1011:8; 1012:7, 21; 1021:1; 1039:4; 1045:22; 1050:20; 1059:15  
**verification** [1] - 1085:13  
**verify** [4] - 1085:3, 7; 1096:16, 18  
**version** [1] - 1079:9  
**versus** [2] - 1110:3; 1125:20  
**VI** [1] - 976:1  
**via** [1] - 1159:12  
**Victor** [1] - 1004:25  
**view** [1] - 1024:25  
**Vitae** [1] - 982:11  
**vocational** [1] - 1013:18  
**vocational-technical** [1] - 1013:18  
**VOL** [1] - 976:1  
**vote** [1] - 1159:4

## W

**walk** [2] - 1066:7

**walking** [1] - 1084:12  
**wants** [1] - 1103:11  
**Washington** [1] - 976:7  
**ways** [3] - 993:8; 1003:10; 1106:9  
**weakest** [1] - 1047:5  
**weaknesses** [3] - 1019:13, 18; 1023:9  
**wealth** [3] - 991:21; 1025:14; 1054:6  
**weather** [1] - 978:6  
**web** [1] - 1123:24  
**website** [23] - 990:13; 992:4; 1011:17, 19; 1015:3; 1016:11, 23; 1036:19; 1048:19; 1064:6; 1068:4, 16; 1069:7; 1070:2; 1120:25; 1141:1, 10, 12; 1142:2, 7; 1152:8, 12  
**websites** [1] - 1012:7  
**week** [1] - 1077:18  
**weight** [5] - 1025:25; 1026:13; 1033:10; 1045:4; 1117:18  
**welcome** [1] - 1124:21  
**west** [1] - 1105:16  
**whatsoever** [1] - 1086:12  
**whereas** [2] - 1110:8; 1113:12  
**white** [9] - 1046:2; 1048:7, 9, 11; 1073:10, 12; 1074:16, 25; 1118:14  
**whoa** [4] - 1155:19  
**whole** [4] - 1025:13; 1080:5; 1106:3; 1127:25  
**Wilson** [2] - 1037:14, 17  
**Witness** [1] - 1050:2  
**WITNESS** [12] - 977:3; 983:25; 1038:10, 13; 1045:6; 1048:22; 1077:2; 1093:11; 1103:21; 1121:19; 1132:19; 1145:5  
**witness** [22] - 978:12, 25; 979:3; 987:13; 1004:13, 18; 1005:7, 24; 1025:24; 1026:20; 1028:25; 1029:13; 1063:24; 1067:15; 1077:22; 1079:7; 1121:13; 1153:11, 16; 1154:6; 1157:2, 19  
**witnesses** [4] - 978:9; 1081:18; 1153:24;

1156:14  
**woman** [3] - 1082:8;  
 1085:24; 1093:25  
**word** [7] - 998:8, 10;  
 1018:20; 1109:6;  
 1132:24; 1145:4  
**Word** [1] - 1162:9  
**works** [3] - 1009:13;  
 1087:23; 1134:1  
**world** [2] - 994:9;  
 1065:3  
**write** [4] - 980:21, 25;  
 989:20; 1150:19  
**writing** [5] - 1022:16;  
 1077:22; 1080:24;  
 1137:23; 1150:10  
**written** [3] - 996:2;  
 1128:13; 1159:5  
**wrote** [3] - 1044:21;  
 1146:13; 1148:12

## Y

**year** [49] - 1015:2;  
 1027:7; 1036:17;  
 1037:20; 1038:25;  
 1039:4; 1041:21, 25;  
 1042:19; 1043:24;  
 1044:3, 14; 1050:17;  
 1057:17; 1060:4, 23;  
 1062:18; 1064:7;  
 1065:1; 1066:14;  
 1072:9; 1077:3;  
 1089:16; 1090:9;  
 1092:1; 1096:25;  
 1097:4, 6-8; 1098:1,  
 19; 1100:5, 8-9, 12,  
 24; 1101:3; 1112:6;  
 1130:15; 1134:13,  
 15; 1141:2; 1147:3;  
 1148:15  
**Year** [1] - 1146:5  
**year's** [2] - 1089:11;  
 1100:10  
**years** [24] - 981:11;  
 983:22, 24; 1003:2,  
 18; 1007:7; 1016:25;  
 1017:6; 1025:7, 9;  
 1044:8; 1065:8, 15;  
 1089:13, 18, 25;  
 1090:6; 1091:14;  
 1095:15; 1132:17;  
 1134:18; 1143:1  
**Years** [1] - 1094:14  
**York** [1] - 1105:15  
**yourself** [2] - 1086:21;  
 1104:3

## Z

**zero** [2] - 1047:5;  
 1143:9